

	2013
	January
01/01/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I grow up a bit more –</u> The start with the police for me! <u>Month Summary!</u> The month the start of more Evidence of a continuation off assault against my person that still to date, continues to persist: - In 2013 at the start, be that as it may, I am still fighting strong for my share of a fair reality, that to me would make me my perfect life, but this has taken a drastic turn, for the worst. My Life has definitely changed for me by now and in being granted the quoted and as a further continuation of events, I have noticed that no matter how much I induce myself into good things that I commit my time to, that I always seem to get into some form of speculated: -- “accused trouble.” I and some other people believe that these happenings occur until now, with the police for my, jubilant, denial of not having a deprived lifestyle and also for getting to this age in my life I partly believe that the police just simply will not leave me alone as they want me in prison or dead full stop and this is, because of their running companies" running objectives: -- to me this means that this is because of how misplaced the police force get portrayed by some officers, at different times. <u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to Suffer because off of the police harassment & neglect against my legal rights. <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies target market(s) & customer definitions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
02/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council departments still do not make anything happen about the broken heating system that I get left faced with and within my own rented home in a fair time scale, so that I do not suffer, like I am! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies target market(s) & customer definitions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

03/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures towards me then I would not get left to suffer from neglect for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Broken Heating system, Damp and Sound issues within my flat! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies target market(s) & customer definitions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
04/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I stay calm even when I see the damage to my personal property that the damp is causing and this neglect breaks my heart in knowing that if the Enfield Council and Enfield homes where efficient within their timescales that I would not have to go through such sacrilege of my memorabilia and electrical belongings getting damaged even more than ever necessarily and this is more painful to me as this all adds to the demotion of my health and the additional average daily routine in my life of stress and unrightfully so! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies target market(s) & customer definitions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
05/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> When I first moved into this property “109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London.” I never understood the problems of disrepair, that hides underneath its infrastructure. I was contempt and therefore happy while I started to enjoy the enjoyment out of the rented premises but since I noticed these highlighted issues of disrepair that I do mention about that are of utmost of importance of concern towards my landlords who are the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes departments I received no correct follow-ups. This to me means that I feel further unsatisfied and disheartened in believing that the problems with my heating will never get addressed in a fair and responsive time! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies target market(s) & customer definitions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

06/01/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 10:00Am 06/01/2013 <u>Disrepair!</u> The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other rights of mine and many other people's rights designate that these quandaries of disrepair must not get left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to carry on the way that they do, as it is causing me to have no delectation out of my flat and causes me unneeded negative emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies target market(s) & customer definitions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
07/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not fulfilled their agreement within the tenancy and by this they continue to act in an uncared free way towards my well-being of life. This befool persist to happen to me with reckless behaviour from there employed staff and such behaviour is insufficient towards their statutory duties of care towards their tenants / me, I simply request to be able to stay warm at the night time because I have a working heating system! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies target market(s) & customer definitions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
08/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Living in such dreadful conditions are un-humane: -- the flat would be nice if it was correct and kept up to the correct ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets diminished by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes relevant departments of concern that be explained in reference towards the broken heating system and sound proofing issues of disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies target market(s) & customer definitions and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

09/01/2013

Si Note:

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

2 Lorraine Cordell RE_ Simon Cordell Court case _ (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 19,20

To: 'glthames.mclist@hmcts.gsl.gov.uk'

I called Enfield court and was told that I need to write a letter to them which I have done but as of today's date

21/12/2012

I have not heard anything back from them. Today

21/12/2012

I got a next letter from DVLA saying that my driving licence was going to be revoked on the

22/12/2012

again, I made a call to them which they have put a next 28 days onto the date that they will revoke my driving licence.

I am writing this email after a call I made to the court about a case that was heard about no insurance which the outcome was 6 points on my driving licence and a £700 fine.

--

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 09 January 2013 13:16

To: 'glthames.mclist@hmcts.gsl.gov.uk'

Subject: RE: RE: Simon Cordell Court case

To Whom It May Concern:

I sent an email on the

21/12/2012

about a case below, I have not heard anything about this email. Please can you confirm you have got the email with a reply to this email so that I know this matter is being looked into.

Many Thanks

Mr Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell

Mail To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 21 December 2012 16:47

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

3 Lorraine Cordell RE_ Simon Cordell Court case _ (3) /

Page Numbers: 21,22

"Same as above"

Disrepair!

I have told the Enfield Council and Enfield homes about my broken heating system for far too long of a time now and then on stay without any correct action being taken by themselves in pursuit of my caseload and I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my home and belongings but this adds to extra unwanted pressure and causes me more emotional distress!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

I started working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies market research such as testing the market and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

10/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls in 2008 and I don't know what I will do now as it has started to come back this is unfair and at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies market research such as testing the market and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
11/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> My life is becoming unwillingly unhygienic due to the moisture that the Damp causes I continue to wipe my windows and sides off and try my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of a high degree of standards but the mould still grows back in the corner of the rear walls, I will contact the council again in the morning regarding the issues of or disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies market research such as testing the market and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

12/01/2013

Si Note:

1

Travelling on our way to;

the pre-arranged destination.

Travelling on our way to;

the pre-arranged destination.

Hang on a second or more; - I think it maybe the time for another cup of tea or whatever sort of break you may take, before we continue; -

OK let's go: —

Hold on, quick jump up first;

Only joking, so I guess it is time now to continue with this report of truths: - In the meantime, while going to a private party, to dance and enjoy myself with my misses at the time, meant to us, that we would unforgettable be travelling on our way to our pre-arranged destination; -

On the

12/01/2013

there was to be a private party that took place, in and around the surrounding areas of Canary Wharf and I got invited to attend to it, so I went to the party with my partner. In this instance, other, people who were occupying a building were treating it as their home; this was being granted and obtained under a section 144 LASPO notice. On this night, when driving to our destination the police used a wrongly entered intelligence report that had prior got inputted into the police national computer, which explained that there was no insurance policy for my vehicle, but there was a policy in place for me to be driving. It had been dark at night and I was far away from my home, so on this one of many occasions of being pulled over by the police, I felt quite lucky even low insured not to get my car seized afterwards or end up being arrested, not to forget the possibility of both occurrences actuarially taking place towards my person, as to my past experiences with the police, I have learnt that this would be normal in most police cases, when they get involved with I or other members of the public.

In a few more words of mine, I would say that I had not prior planned to supply any sound recording equipment on this day to any other person and to strengthen this fact on the day I was driving my car. Two of my points that I raise now is that any sound equipment that had gotten referred to by police on this occasion, just would never have fitted into any car, at the end of everything and after spending time with the police officers, the police did finally release me to go, and I didn't end up getting arrested. I knew that the police officer's at the time who got involved in pulling me over could have used their powers of law, correctly, or incorrectly, so with this in mind, I for the most parts of our confrontation stayed charmed, as I knew that the officers' of the law could have manipulated their power of law, so for it to be; in any form of a crooked way, as has prior happened to I before and this is to be inclusive of other people, this would have g

De

67 +achieved so to detain me and or my vehicle at the roadside, so I stayed relaxed and humble! After the Police had driven off and left us alone, I continued to my destination. In the first moment's, once we arrived, I and my civil partner settled in with our friends, for the next few hours we had an enjoyable night, when suddenly, at around 200 Hours; clearly; the UK GMT time zone, one intoxicated, drunk man came up behind me and hit me across the back of the head, my first reaction was to defend myself from his be crazed actions and this is what I did. The drunken man attacked me with a glass bottle hitting me from behind on the back of my head and in a truth of a true reality, it was luck that I was not turning around at the time. This took place many hours after the police had left me and my partner at the roadside, when at first on that evening pulling my car over. In the moments of me acting in self-defence I and this person had a brawl against each other and in me taking control of the moments of the incident, I ended up attending the Royal London Hospital soon after, this was for me to

get some surgical stitches applied, because I had hurt my head in the beginning. Part of my personal upset is that, now since the day of this incident, somehow, some way, some government official, has used these incidents in the year of **2016**

in an appeal stage when it never got submitted in the first part of the Asbo application. The have also induced extra intel into the Asbo folder but may not have reopened the true Crimint. The days accused events have gotten manipulated by getting turned it into an incident against me and illegally, the forged intel got included into the Anti-Social Behaviour Order application and as a conclusion to them officers "misconduct" I am now left imprisoned within my own home due to such out of time info and wrongful edited information.

2

The 1st Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Steven Elesmore Crim- int HTR00376798

Canary Wharf "Correct 1st"/

Page Numbers:

Mag 2 – 175,176,177

Mag 1) - Response: 137,138,139

Appeal - 161,162,163

Event Date **12/01/2013**

Created **16/01/2013**

Update **18/01/2013**

3

The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

CRIMINT report HTRT00376798, Canary Wharf

Page Numbers: 161,162,163

Event Date: **12/01/2013:**

Created: **16/01/2013:**

Updated: **18/01/2013**

4

Simon Cordell's

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle

In reference to the 12th Jan **2013** Canary Wharf

This is an updated statement further to the statement of Mr Simon Cordell.

Dated: 24th day of February **2015**.

Version: **V1**

Page Numbers: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7

Report Id: **998**

03.

I am alleged to have been involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at Canary Wharf on **12th January 2013**. I accept having attended a private party on this date I had been invited to; I did not organise any event on the 12th January **2013**, and I did not hire out or lend any sound equipment or encourage anybody else to do so. I arrived at the occupied building at about 10 or 11pm. I was there for about 3 hours, and then I was attacked by an occupier of the building and I was hospitalised. I was taken to hospital at about 2am. I do not know what happened after I left, but I was not involved in organising any event and I did not rent or lend out any sound equipment in respect of this. I exhibit proof that I was hospitalised as exhibit SC/15. I also dispute that I have any criminal convictions for

Class A drugs or for supplying any drugs. I did not cause any Anti-Social Behaviour on the 12th January 2013.

5

The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness Statement of Steve Elsmore dated Submitted: **11/08/2016** for a Canary Wharf Group Incident Report No. 74507

Page Numbers: 326,327,328,329,330,331,332

11/08/2016

Some Notes

Si Note: --
1st ASBO FOLDER

CRIMINT report **HTRT00376798 - Canary Wharf/**

Page Numbers: 150,151,152

Dated: --

12/01/2013 ID: **225** INFO: Event Date.

16/01/2013 ID: **229** INFO: Created Date.

18/01/2013 ID: **231** INFO: Updated Date.

I never caused Anti-Social Behaviour neither did my actions.

Points of Facts of Law:

1. This date in question has been add to the applicant's 1st Asbo bundle and must have only been used as a reference as to the Limitation Act 1980 but was not. The Limitation Act what does states a case should not get applied six months after the incident taking place. Please take note to Mr Simon Cordell's last statement dated the **24/02/2015**

he was in fact taken to The Royal London Hospital.

2. Extra in Second Asbo Folder 1 of 8 Files!

3. No victims

4.

5.

Additional intelligence added as a Hearsay Notice by the metropolitans Legal Director; Sally Gilchrist & a Pc; Steven Elesmore,

Dated:

17/08/2016

"At the Appeal Stage"

Information Added to incur "Trespass" "This Crimint got forged just after the first Asbo incident is alleged to have taken place at : "Mill Marsh Lane – Dated **00/00/2014**" you can be sure of this because of the given and Attached Police Urn Numbers were taken out of the police Nation Computer Dispatch System 50 Crimint's after one and other when also taking the dated of the initial incident's into account also.

For an instance, E.g.

31	CRIMINT report YERT 00376227 Mill Marsh Lane Richard Chandler Ye	Event Date: 27/07/2014 Created: 27/07/2014 Updated: 27/07/2014	Event Date: 786 Created: 786 Updated: 786	Mag 2 – 101,102,103,104 Mag 1) Response: 67,68,69,70 Appeal – 92,93,94,95	YERT 00376227	Richard Chandler Ye	YERT 00376227
-----------	--	---	---	---	----------------------	---------------------	----------------------

1st ASBO FOLDER

30	CRIMINT report YERT 00376728	Event Date: 27/07/2014 Created: 10/08/2014	Event Date: 786 Created: 800	Mag 2 – 97,98,99,100 Mag 1) Response: 63,64,65,66	YERT 00376728	Aaron King	HTR 00376798
-----------	-------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	--	----------------------	------------	---------------------

	Mill Marsh Lane Aaron King Updated: 12/08/2014 Updated 802 Appeal - 88,89,90,91
	<u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I still continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies market research such as testing the market and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
13/01/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 09:00 Am <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have had lots of early resolution's, "chances," to fine-tune the disrepair issues contained within my flat and concur to take action with the needed rehabilitating of my rented quandaries but their staff do not follow the company's stationery obligations of care towards my person and this neglect leaves me, with no heating and in a worse condition of health! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies market research such as testing the market and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
14/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I feel uncomfortable within my rented home due to the lack of the enjoyment that I receive from it that of off stability. The heating disrepair issues are a breach within the fair living standards and therefore stay the same because of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes, who do refuse to upkeep to their signed agreement with me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies market research such as testing the market and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

15/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Damp in my home is causing me breathing issues and the cold weather within my home makes me wake up feeling cold and also with hot sweats of the night times, this is causing my health to deteriorate and all I can do is pray that the heating problem get resolved anon soon! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies market research such as testing the market and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
16/01/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> The 12/01/2013: -- Is the misleading created date of the police file, for Canary Wharf. <u>1</u> Canary Wharf <u>2</u> Canary Wharf <u>3</u> Canary Wharf <u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction within my home. The broken heating disrepair issues that are within my flat have been left for too long of a time, no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties to fix this disrepair problem and in the time that this problem has gotten left to eclipse I have suffered and I also understand that it is unprofessional behaviour of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff to leave me living like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies market research such as testing the market and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

17/01/2013	<u>1</u> Debra! Debbie came to mine when drunk to say hello! At the Time: 10:35 pm Disrepair! Today my friends visited my home and see me shivering in the cold yet again and still without any working heating system. I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel that I should get supported by the Enfield Council within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues that are contained within my rented home, "such as the non-existent heating!" Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I finished working on the Competition analysis for the Too Smooth Entertainment Company and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
18/01/2013	Si Note: The 12/01/2013: -- Is the misleading updated date of the police file, for Canary Wharf. <u>1</u> Canary Wharf <u>2</u> Canary Wharf Disrepair! I made the relevant phone calls today to the Enfield homes and Enfield Council complaints department so, to receive an efficient service, regarding my re occurrence of the damp and broken heating system inclusive of the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis that are within my rented home but ended up receiving a service from the staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the disrepair problems within my flat! Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I started working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies customer benefits stationery policies and conditional and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

19/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their statutory duties rather than displace their duties and cause neglect in my life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies customer benefits stationery policies and conditional and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
20/01/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie was trying to bring me alcoholic drinks! At the Time: 05:00 Pm <u>Disrepair!</u> A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints and this is to mean once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues that I do raise with them. The disrepair issues within my rented home stay the same and sows that, nothing has changed in the issues getting fixed, also the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not persist to established disciplinary action against their staff in a fair and equal manner, as they pursuit against their client(s,) who are also members of the public. Enfield Council's and the Enfield Homes staff representing my cases should have taken my safety and health into account and did not in regards to the broken heating within my home in a reasonable time, consequential from the start of getting informed of the disrepair issues. <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies customer benefits stationery policies and conditional and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
21/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues remain unhurried from getting resolved in a fair manner of due process and continues without concern for my health and safety. This happens after Enfield Council and Enfield homes leave me with the problems as dormant and halt me from getting them fixed and this is as an add-on towards my dissatisfaction of their upkeep towards their now missing-agreed-agreements within their services of our contract! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies customer benefits stationery policies and conditional and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

22/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> It is unfair for me to get kept in this flat in the conditions that it is left in by my landlords so, I keep contacting the local council and the Enfield homes and suffer with no acknowledgement regarding my health and safety because of the broken heating system does not get repaired! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies customer benefits stationery policies and conditional and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
23/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I find it startling that I get left still without any working heating system! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Pricing Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

24/01/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Copy of Police Pnc <u>Flex Nightclub Dagenham, keep in police station overnight!</u> <u>Flex Nightclub Dagenham, keep in police station overnight!</u> Two x Days: 24/01/2013 & 25/01/2013 My mates moved home & I was helping them move their belongings. Police took No Further Action in the proceedings. Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/01KW/01/669J. Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP 25/01/13. DNA Status: NOT TAKEN. Process Stage: ARRESTED ON 24/01/13 22:55. Arresting Officer: CLIFFEN/SC/521217. Report Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.) Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE. (CPS) Last Updated: 25/01/13 <u>Disrepair!</u> I find it sensational that no person has repaired the broken heating system that gets made to stay in a way of disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Pricing Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
25/01/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Copy of Police Pnc <u>Flex Nightclub Dagenham keep in police station overnight!</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep on putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress into my life and this causes my health / well-being to decline and at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues of a broken heating system! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Pricing Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

26/01/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My Birthday</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams to address the heating issues in a reasonable but get put in receipt of no trustworthy service from a reasonable person. So, to complete the works from a member of their staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Pricing Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
27/01/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 01:48! <u>Disrepair!</u> I must get left to feel happy with the services provided after sending the correct responses for the issues to be repaired and do not. The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments leave the heating repairs for a much longer time scale than right. My disrepair issues stay in an unfixed state! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Pricing Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
28/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff to feel positive about getting the heating issues fixed in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Pricing Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

29/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> When I try to have a worthwhile enjoyable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because of the conditions that the disrepair issues leave my home of within side of it and find myself to be getting let down by Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff on stead! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Pricing Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
30/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I wish that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes treated myself and the disrepair issues with respect by providing me with a helpful and timely services when I rise an emergency issue of concern such as the broken heating system with their staff, as this does not happen so far and because of their neglect I now am made to suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
31/01/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> What I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a response that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair, meaning that I do not get a fast outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the rented flat and my problems. these mentioned disrepairs just simply have not gotten rectified! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
	February

01/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff must work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do with my broken heating system not getting fixed in a fair time scale, because of their reckless neglect! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
02/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest for far too long of a time now and without the correct things procedures getting implemented, so that I can stay within my home and with a heating system! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
03/02/2013	<u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 03:10pm <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the heating issues for such a long time that the damp dihydrogen monoxide shows on the electrical wiring systems once again and this shows next to the front room wall and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets perils and then on causing further damage to my personal property, such as my TV that additionally has mould growing over its cable's and even low as much as I endeavour my best to keep it all clean and also well ventilated the problem still posits to come back even after 2008 repairs towards the walls! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

04/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am not pleased that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Council's staff reckless attitudes towards their Statutory Duties of my life and as each other day goes by without any change in my living circumstances of disrepair getting uplifted to the right living standards I continue to suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
05/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am limited in my daily routines because of the living conditions that I am forced to live with in my flat and I suffer at no fault of my own due to a broken heating system, as I continue to stay cold because I have not got any working heating apparatus! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
06/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to get extra loss out of my costs and expenses in life because of the damp and heating issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the problems in a fair time. The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the agreement that we did sign into within the year of 2006 is in breach every day that I get left to live like the way I do, when inside of my home! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

07/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> These damp and heating problems that are within my home make me suffer every day and night and without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments to stop my raised problems of disrepair, meaning that they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
08/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The level to which I can accept getting neglected has over passed me because of the time period that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams officials should have already treated the disrepair issue as an emergency problem, in turn meaning that they are fixed but they have not and left me to suffer, I cannot bear being treated like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Marketing and sales promotions and other target markets and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
09/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Homes team's officials have caused me distress by not doing their jobs in a reasonable time frame, so to fix the heating disrepair issues within my home and this is yet again another day that I get left to suffer without any heating! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Active Sales methods and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
10/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The damp and heating problems have gotten left to escalate and I keep requesting for the issues to get fixed without any action getting taken by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's reasonable persons, this is not fair that I get left in neglect! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Active Sales methods and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

11/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> A full detailed response needs to take place to why I get left to suffer like this because of the Heating issues in my rented home even low I keep on reporting them as emergency concerns and the answers to why these problems have gotten left for such a long duration of time? <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Active Sales methods and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
12/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> My flat is in a bad condition to be rented to me due to the damp recurring and also stays without any working heating system I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in. <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Active Sales methods and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
13/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to live with! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Active Sales methods and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
14/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I try to live a peace full life within my rented premises but get distracted by other person's conversations in the other flats because of the sound proofing issues in the flat are at an unreasonable standard to live in! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Active Sales methods and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

15/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The sound issues within the block of flats mean that I cannot get any rest or enjoyment when I am in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams as the noise from the other flat keeps me awake! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Active Sales methods and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
16/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The way that the Enfield Council continue leave me to live is inhuman and I do not understand why they will not help me resolve the disrepair issues with the heating in my flat alongside the rest! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Sales force incentives and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
17/02/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines because of the heating disrepair issues and them heating problems are now making the damp re occur, this has become a vicious circle! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Sales force incentives and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

18/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The period of time that I have to spend on the telephone to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff trying to get my flat brought up to a fair living standard is unreasonable and without any fair official outcome at the end of all the proceedings! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Sales force incentives and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
19/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Some of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff team members, leave me and my mother writing emails to them without any response sent back in regard to emergency issue where my life is in danger and this is becoming fail play of their staff's neglect! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Sales force incentives and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
20/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get left depressed from living a normally daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp, today I went to wear some of my cloths that get place in my rear Chester draws in my bedroom and they were covered in damp, very similar to the first time, I took pictures of the damage again to my personal property! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Sales force incentives and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

21/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with more and more distress every day and night because of the damp and no working heating system these problems within my home cause me upset and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Sales force incentives and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
22/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The building's old fixture's cause my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own as they get failed to be keep up to a good standard! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
23/02/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01</u> Too Smooth Website / Page Numbers: 23,24 Subject: New Registration at Too Smooth Entertainment <u>Disrepair!</u> I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Landlords in repairing the sound and heating concerns within my home! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

24/02/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit more at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs to me now my life has gotten put into a downwards spiral by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
25/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> My life does not seem worth living any more everything I have saved for has got destroyed by the damp in the 1st episode that I suffered throughout and it has started to happen slowly again to me. I have taken pictures, once again of the damage to the flat and that of my personal belongings as this has caused me to suffer but some things to me are just not that easy to replace as they are in replicable to me, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to help me by fixing the disrepair problems that I mention about! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
26/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> These damp issues make my private and personal family life impossible to live and this is also in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions and without any working heating system with me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

27/02/2013

Si Note:

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

4 Lorraine Cordell RE RE Simon Cordell Court case

/ **Page Numbers:** 25,26

"Enfield court / my insurance"

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February 2013 12:19

To: 'glthames.mcenq@hmcts.gsl.gov.uk'

Subject: RE: RE: Simon Cordell Court case

Hello

Again, I am writing to get the case below reopened, I have emailed as you can see below and I still have heard nothing about this case. After a call that was made today, I have been given a next email to send this email to in the hope that it can be dealt with. Please read the below emails and can you please reply to say you have got this email.

Many Thanks

Mr Simon Cordell

2

"Same as above"

3

"Same as above"

4

"Same as above"

5

"Same as above"

Disrepair!

I continue to stay unamused by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's years after they have gotten notified about my disrepair issues of concern and their staff still leave me without any official follow up leading to the problems getting fixed!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

28/02/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery duties, I get forced to continue to suffer because of the broken heating system! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
	<u>March</u>
01/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life and this is because of their lack of concern about my well –being of the broken heating system and it therefore taking so long to get fixed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
02/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to stay halted in my life by the broken heating system / damp and cold conditions that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

03/03/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> The heating and damp issues within my home makes me incompetent to be able to live a normal life and this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
04/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> How I feel after trying to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my rented home is horrendous and after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams I get made to suffer with cold and feel useless! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
05/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Incorrect heating disrepair errors stay within my rented flat and then get left to get even worse and this happens at my suffering and lack of good health taken out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about repairing the disrepair issues such as the broken heating system and then left without any recertification taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

06/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the heating problems of concern, they Finish by letting me down in their services, as I still suffer with the same problems today! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Financial requirements before trading starts and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
07/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented disrepair conditions and no that I should not have to suffer the way that I get forced to! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Total funding needed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
08/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get made to feel like rubbish by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Home teams after I try to address the wide scale of emergency disrepair problems such as the heating and sound issues inclusive of the leaking roof and bad guttering and not to forget the lack of security on the main communal front door! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Total funding needed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
09/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Different amounts of incorrect issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I make the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to get them fixed and this sort of treatment stay's unfair to me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Total funding needed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

10/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair problems of the heating for far too long now! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Total funding needed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
11/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Every morning I wake up and stay motivated I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damp continues to establish itself once again to add to the disrepair of the broken heating system still is not working this is now dangers, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to get looked at by a survivor! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Total funding needed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
12/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf to help me in the correct way! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Total funding needed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
13/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I stay hopeful that these problems within my home get repaired soon by the Enfield Council homes teams' members but as every day goes by, I seem to get no response and then suffer with a continual repetitive recklessness from them fixing my issues and this continues to happen towards me because of behaviour such as "disregard for my life / negligence!" <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on the constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Total funding needed and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

14/03/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed</u> Stage 3 Housing Benefit Notification / Page Number: 18,19,20, <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and Enfield teams have displaced their duties of care towards my life and cause me additional suffering of emotional distress “neglect,” I continue to stay in my home in the cold! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I started working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
15/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of broken heating system as an issue for so long now that as much I am still am endeavouring my best to manage the flats upkeep to the correct standards of fair living, I find it as unwanted additional emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
16/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> My bedroom is commencing to get so algid in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

17/03/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> The heating system not working is making me so stressed and cold of the nights and days that it makes me ill, the council still will not fine-tune the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
18/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep endeavouring to get the quandaries in my flat rehabilitated so the flat has no form of inflicted suffering upon me that I should not have to go through and members of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams staff have favoured the erroneous decision of not to fix my heating system in a fair time and this is at my loss of fair living and it causes me to go without a salubrious flat to live in for an inequitable duration! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
19/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continually got prevaricate after every consultation at my domicile with a survivor by them explicating that the work would commence straight away with my broken heating system getting fixed as anon, but the work never does commence in time once it got concurred! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

20/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> As each day goes on, I perpetuate to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any pertinence to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life's not well- being as they simply refuse to fix my rented aboard to a fair level of living standards. <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
21/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The conditions my flat is in because of the broken heating system and re-occurrence of the damp and is deleterious to me and my guests is dreadful and I continue to perpetuate to take pictures with my camera! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
22/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep arousing in the middle of the night shivering because of how ill I have become with the flu I endeavour my best to go back to slumber but I feel too distraught from the cold worries that I get made to stay faced within such as the broken heating system and damp / smells! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

23/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I find it rigorous that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of consequentiality within their stationery obligations and I do not get identically tantamount to how other must get treated, within the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes compulsory standards that their staff are obliged to follow! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
24/03/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members and this is to imply towards my salubrity and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff not acting within accordance of my human rights! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

25/03/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01</u> Enterprise Enfield / Page Numbers: 35 Subject: We Network Event Postponed From: Sue King (sking@enterpriseenfield.org) To: re_wired@ymail.com; Date: Monday, 25 March 2013, 18:58 Notice: This is to let you know that the We Network event below, which was advertised in our newsletter last week, has been postponed for another date (details to be confirmed). <u>1</u> This email proves that I was committed to taking part in constructive work in the community as I had needed some support in my start-up company adventure and went to the Enfield Business centre. <u>Disrepair!</u> Now that the quandaries I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I ken that the circumstances have become marginally offensive by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes consummate breach of my equipollence rights! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
26/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get frustrated when I optically discern my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and mould in my rented home I perpetuate to repine in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's teams but without any transmutation in my living circumstances, I perpetuate to take photo pictures of the damage that does get caused to the property and mine and then I fight forward in make this report as authoritatively mandated to do so by the Councils staff! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I finished working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Profit and Loss Forecast for year one & two and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

27/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the duration the disrepair quandaries get left to go on as they continue to posit to grow and occur! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Cash Flow Forecast for 1 months 7 explanation and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
28/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I endeavour to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but it fights back more vigorous each day with supplemental mould growing in incipient places, the sop and dihydrogen monoxide, does not keep it from coming back, as it returns with revenge and in a more vigorous toxic odour these living quandaries are iterating towards my health! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Cash Flow Forecast for 1 months 7 explanation and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
29/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> When I call the call centre to confront the quandaries inside of my flat, I get no fair replication in these issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Cash Flow Forecast for 1 months 7 explanation and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

30/03/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> After more than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive transmutation in my living circumstance the damp perpetuates to take offer this rented home and to further my concerns, I keep wiping the electrical appliances down more and more times each and most days with a dry cloth but the problems keep on arising due to the dihydrogen monoxide “condensation” being present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal paraphernalia and that of the rented internal fixtures! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Cash Flow Forecast for 1 months 7 explanation and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
30/03/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes have come to since the commencement of the promulgation, when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then for them to get fine-tuned as must happen for everything to the after get reanalysed and signed as completed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I finished working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Cash Flow Forecast for 1 months 7 explanation and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
	<u>April</u>

01/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Every day I arouse to the same none redressed errors of heating disrepair and further notice myself struggling to surmount towards the temerarious neglect that does not get coerced by the Enfield Council's Staff and then on left to escalate to a state of anon repair and in turn them disrepair issues are now overlaying my personal life with a negative effect of devastation within building my future dreams of a distinguished nice home and private family life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Anticipated Sources of funds and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
02/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Anticipated Sources of funds and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
03/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Every morning I arouse and stay incentivized, while I' am endeavouring my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped perpetuates to establish itself once again, I have called the complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for the disrepair issues I raise of concern to get assessed by another survivor! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Anticipated Sources of funds and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
04/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I'm Keen to get these quandaries rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf with a fair response of processing taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Anticipated Sources of funds and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

05/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The unaddressed housing conditions continue that I have to live in and are outrageousness for human inhabitants “no working heating system” due to the neglect of the disrepair issues. <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Anticipated Sources of funds and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
06/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I await the date to get booked for my heating repairs to take place in me explaining a date that would stay needed, so, for a reasonable person to access my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by there being no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

07/04/2013

Court Case: "Sunday Going out on my Motorbike for the day."
Wandering Around: --

This fine day was just me wandering around to others and to me it was just another day, very much similar to other days and I guess this would be very much the same; for any other people, who reside in and around, the Great British town's streets off London: - Going out with friends. One of the many of best days of our lives had gotten planned out, so for me and my friends to go out on our own Off-road-Scramblers. What acutely; happened, is that on the

07/04/2013

I had arrived at my friend's house, what is on, an up kept average, London housing estate. This was on the traditional British day of rest and for that fact, it was a Sunday. On this occasion, I and my friends were in London's Streets, EW1. Initially, in the beginning and thought that days moments, in the start of the days, hours that me and my friends had all been together, I would say that everything was going fine, for me to quote a saying off what happened in the one thousand and four hundred and forty minutes going on in them twenty-four hour that I think many people may already have heard before, so for me to define the days' event's, I would say; all good things must come to an end. Before the police officer's presence, I and my friends had intended to head out on our planned travels and this day would have included us all being able to arrive, at our prior planned destination, but as always in my life, the police had stopped us.

Next in, is Just, three out of three, quick short couple of notes; —

Note 1; The day had got set by ourselves, so for us all, to have; a lot of excitement, within the legal constraints of the united Kingdom's Laws and because of this we were all, being silent and relaxed, therefore we caused no trouble and was just waiting to go out for the day.

Note 2; A lot of different people's off-road-motorbikes were present, as, we all were on this day out for me and my friends. When the police officers questioned us all about them, beforehand of arresting my person, everybody's off-road-motorbikes; were already in three different prior arranged vans and soon to us, the true owners of them all, were to be able to go on the move to our chosen place on that day, if not for the police officer's interruption.

Note 3; I also would like to note the point of; I and my friends, definitely supplied no entertainment equipment to anybody, on this date and therefore, as a result of mine and other's good intentions for this day, I did not cause any acts of Anti-Social Behaviour, hence, together I and my friends, did not cause any illegal or civil problems, as a quick briefing towards a summary, on this incident; I did not feel like I could even go out for the day that being said and meant to mean; with some of my friends and not getting harassed, by the police, once again.

A continuation of the same day events: --

07/04/2013

So, for me now to only leave the rest of the past day's events to get explained, now down too I explaining even more-extra further truths; The police officers who had commenced, on us, at the time did say to us all, who were present at the incident, that they had got called to a report of a Burglary. When this got explained to us by the police officers it had got confusing to me and my friends, as, we caused no criminal offences that got accused of our persons that the police officers were then alleging to us. Members of the police had approached us and this was while I and my friends were all together, getting ready to head on an into our travels out; In portraying, to another person the day's predicaments, of one of the now at present, funny parts of this day I would start by explaining; that it was the so called 999 police call / the police

officers present at the scene so-called witness. The dilemma of what ended up happening to me is that by the end of me explaining to the police officers, about me being an innocent man, is that the police officers continued with their plans not to trust in me, and they forcibly searched inside of my van, while using their powers of law against me. OK, at the time to me and my friends felt that, how the police officers, made us all feel, got achieved by the copper(s), so that things had got completed wrong by them and this was happening to me and my friends, so, that what was going on to us was not so funny at the time but once the copper did their searches and finished embarrassing me, I can recollect them getting out of the back of my van and in both of them officers managing to doing this, I noticed that they both accepted to me, that I was right from the start and there was no stolen property in my van, in fact there were just two off my own personal off-road-Scramblers, to my own satisfaction.

As a continuation of the

07/04/2013

I make it evident that People always claim that god; Loves a person to try hard at good things, out of their life and this is what I done and still do. When the Police took the time after doing their searches inside of my parked van, they had to explain their intelligence to us all, this got done so for the police officers to explain their reasons of search on me and my property, they both explained the following; that it got based upon the so called **original** 999 call that the police call centre had received and in that report a civilian person claimed to see a burglary, that was supposedly in progress, they continued to further their information to us, by explaining that the police officers witness who had called them had seen some sort of stolen property, such as a TV, being placed into the back of my van. This was never true and now in any off the situations such as, more, neither, nor anything of the right that is expected, the Police are now using this day as a civil case, at a later date, to their own wrong advantage against me, after me being charged and not found guilty for anything for the day, the legal director of the Metropolitan police force just simply refuses to take any of the cases out of the Asbo folder and this case is also out of the time limitation Act 1980. Where the incident has got put into the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case files it has caused me to wrongly suffer and even after me winning the case in court and then to make things worse, the police officers, who are to support taking pursuit of this so called pointed out wrongful actions, who are in charge of creating and the on goings within the Asbo case do not seem to be able to provide, any of the following: — As the police officers said, at the roadside, there should be an official police intelligence CAD, that should relate to this date and time of this incident.

One;

This police cad should also be able to refer to the Pacific details; that must describe a person accusing me or other people of criminal offences.

Two;

Neither do the police show the evidence of the 999 callers, stating that they saw a burglary that was in progress.

Three;

The missing and not induced Cad of police official information, must then introduce true evidence, off the so called; if any, true audio recordings, that would relate to any of the 999 calls, that got said to have got made on this day. The Second part of the day: -- I, can evidently, reminisce, on both of the police officers, being clear and adamant, in what they had together said to us, while still chatting with the police officer's, they continued with what they were doing to my person and also continued to do their Identification checks, on the two-Off-road- Bikes this did also include my van, and they all came back to be legitimate but this never got mentioned again in case that I won at court or even in the up-to-date Asbo on goings. In another addition to the events, of the day, the police said that I had No insurance, so to be driving my van and this become a further negative effect, towards me. This further negative effect got place upon me already knowing, that my insurance company had also tried, for themselves to help me,

so to resolve all the problems that we were all then together having. After my van and I got searched, by the attending officers of the law, I continued to get abused by them both at the roadside; the reason to why I got abused is; because of my insurance policy, still not showing up on the police National computer systems, I continued to get frustrated because of this and the following reasons. It was easy to understand that I was getting constantly attacked by members of the police force, attacked as if in to describe a person always getting harassed. This Harassment partly took place on most available Sunday's. I can remember that on this occasion I literally had to freeze on the day; While re-analysing the circumstances that I got presented within by them police officers on the scene, so, to be able to stop any of the tear's that unexpectedly seemed to want to then drizzle down my face; or maybe start too really flood out really fast of my eyes and to then come down both sides of the cheeks, tears running down onto my garments, and straight onto the floor. The police officer in front of me had become criminals "thieves," they wanted my van and the bikes to go to their police compound and for me to pay for it. I knew right there and then that they had no legal rights to do the things that they were doing to me and take my van and this is that precise moment in time, when I held my breath into stop them tears, I continued to talk to the police about not seizing my van. When I asked them to trust in me in the hope of them police officer's, not doing any of their unusual unwanted actions against me, such as: The Intimidation and Harassment, that I am made to believe that I must get used to, when getting somehow, someway, victimised by some police officers. Referring to another addition of a part to everything, that was going on, I said to the police officers; that there is a harder problem to overcome and this problem was with the day being a Sunday; and I do strengthen this now made announcement about the day being a Sunday, as to the contrary is because this got done to myself wrongly and as to a consequence off the police officers own bad decisions and actions that on the day lead towards their entrusting misplaced behaviour towards me, as they both must have also already understood that; 99%, of insurance companies do not get opened, on a Sunday so, my insurance policy should have covered me alongside with my word, when I told the police officers, whom were present that I had already got insured. With the day being a Sunday, this also meant that they could not have been able to make a phone call to my insurance company, "on this day," besides in my defence, I told the police officers, whom were present, at that precise stage that I had already got insured and showed a copy of my policy to them both.

To keep the ball rolling, another key point is, that for many months pre-existing to this incident equalling to the amount of time that it got left to extend to this incident, my mother previously had tried to help me to stop the dilemmas I kept having with my insurance policy. My mother had already tried many times beforehand to resolve the issue of my concern, by contacting the relevant people involved, this included the police, DVLA and my insurance company, as well as the MID database. Throughout her conversations with the relevant people, she come to an agreement with them all and what got agreed is that this problem would get resolved between them all, "as to describe something being fixed, not a problem no more," so to me this meant that together a lot of people had all prior tried to work out why; I was always, not showing up as insured. I noticed myself that on the police computer I did not show up as insured, but I was OK on the mid database and OK on my insurance company's computers, but still no one could solve the problem. While talking to the police officers at the roadside about my insurance I noticed that there was no more talk about a stolen TV from any house; what next started to persisted to proceed is that, while still standing and talking to the police officer's, I did get a bit upset and by the middle of our discussions, all of our voices, had become at a bit high of a rate, the reason being of my voice getting louder was because I got accused of not having any insurance and they wanted to stop my pre planned day out on my bikes. I did have the correct insurance policy in place, so for me to be driving and able to drive that can then, that was in question at the time, so I do not see why I did get arrested by the police officer

on this day and I also do not see why the police officers made this case get continued towards me, by them police officers; following charges against me. After getting humiliated by getting searched for a TV I then having my van seized with my bikes in it. Once arrested, I got taken to the police station, I then after got charged and granted police bail and this got placed on to a further date for me to attend at a courthouse, meaning that in turn I then got to attend to a court hearing and this was for a hearing, so that I could enter my no guilty plea, to establish that I needed to wait for a trial to take place, this further date got set so for me, to be able to defend myself. When in court, and at the first preliminary hearing it then got explained to me by the judge, that if I do not attend to the courthouse; a prison sentence may get issued towards my person and this would work out to be with the possibility of a fine or both. Amusingly, the charges that got brought into motion by the police were for a breach of the peace and for no insurance, which I did not commit, this meant me paying out of my pocket more money to the government official's or even a custodial sentence. Under these circumstances I had already had to pay the Police car compound money who had seized my van and in turn this forwarded the fact that I suffered yet again, for losing my vehicle and the cost of paying, to get it back out of the police car compound. I done nothing wrong and I paid a lot of money, for my insurance policy, to which I lost, due to these court cases on goings. All of this information to me meant by

2013,

things just simply; changed in my life and I slowly got depressed, as you can read all about, because of the manner in which the police officers were treating me, as I understood what they were doing to me was so wrong. I look back in time and forward into the present time of today in writing this book / report / diary, when both of the offences had said to have taken place, that the metropolitan police force brought into motion; the reason for this is both of the cases, tarnished my life and got dropped shortly after. Both cases got dropped shortly after in compliance towards a decision that got made of a "No Further Action" being taken place against me, but this case still was not to be over in the copper's eyes. The accusations claimed against me in the case files continued to get used against me. In the moment of these occurrences and a long time after this day protested to proceed, I knew that what they were doing to me would change my life for the worst and that this meant to me that whenever I continue to wake up, at my own home on most mornings since the day's incidents took and take place, I seem to keep thinking to myself the same little thought: repeatedly, and repeatedly, again; how did this day get added to the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Application, at this present time of my life. The original police officers' statements, got held in the police national computer system, after being imputed on the first few days, what did in fact truly happen is that after the incident took place in Elsmere Street, I went to court and got found not guilty and then afterwards; "Some, other, different, police officer's," from another police force alongside with the metropolitan's legal director edited the old NFA case information, by extended their work abilities and decided to take the law into their own deceitful hands, while the original Crimint got placed on their working companies' systems. This got done so for it to get fabricated, and then they compiled their falsified redeveloped made and said to be findings, of the day, so to adduced them findings into a copy of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order proceedings, that I am fighting against, up and till date, which has wrongly, got put against me, with no honest reason's, as I already prior won the so-called court case in the court. In add-amusingly, to me, was nothing ever got explained again, that being about any report of a Burglary, which the police officers claimed all about and now it makes me feel furious, in knowing what the police officers are doing to my life all of the time, when regarding this instance and others, it left me being even, moreover, to being intrigued, by the police officers who got involved, I get astonished by them all, for what they have done to me.

Proof of Insurance policy: [Link](#)

Points of Facts of Law:

- 1.** I won this case at court and then afterwards the police used it to gain a guilty convection against myself!
- 2.** Mr Cordell did not involve himself in the organization of any illegal rave.
- 1.** This was his friends housing estate and because of there is reason there is no party locations within the local housing area, making a party very unlikely.
- 2.** And the day was a Sunday, Very unlikely for a party of any form or concept.
- 3.** Nor did he supply equipment on said date.
- 4.** **Mr Simon Cordell will State;** “that he was not rude to police, but he did feel like he could not even go out for the day with some of his friends, without getting stopped and searched by members of the police. He states he did not get upset in the manner that the police have said he did and that he does not mean to come across as rude to police. In this case he was just trying to explain the error on the system.
- 5.** It is also noted that the caller was very clear that they saw a flat screen TV being put into Mr Cordell’s van, which is confusing to why when the police searched the van, they found no TV, but did in fact find two of his off-road motor bikes, which is not included in Steve Elsmore statement.
The police did checks on Mr Simon Cordell’s Off-Road Motor Bikes but this is also not stated, but should show up on the seizure notice, as Mr Simon Cordell did ask the police office to take careful note of the two off road motorbikes, as due to the high value of them.
- 6.** **Mr Simon Cordell will state;** “that he did get a bit upset when the police said they were going to seize his van, as he did have insurance in place to be able to drive the van in question, but there was an error on the MID database.
Miss Cordell had been trying to help her son resolve the issue concerning his insurance policy not showing on the mid database alongside with members of their local police force and his insurance company KGM too, together they had tried to work out why Mr Simon Cordell was showing as uninsured. There was information noted as intelligence on the police National Computer stating this I had asked the police to check on their systems due to this, but they would not they just wanted to seize Mr Simon Cordell’s van without checking, so he knew he was being wrongfully accused at this point, as he had done nothing wrong and he did have insurance to be driving and had paid a lot of money for his insurance.
- 7.** In addition, the prosecution offered no evidence in respect of the charges that were brought even though they were reliant on police witnesses. Mr Simon Cordell had been wrongfully arrested for not having insurance when he was insured to drive.
- 8.** He also did not cause any Anti-Social Behaviour on this date in question.
- 9.** There are no CAD’s for this date, but yet they were meant to be, a CAD referring to the pacific details that should be relating to a person stating, that they believed a burglary was in progress and of the 999-caller stating that they had seen a person who was putting a flat screen TV into Mr Simon Cordell’s van.

In reference to the 07th April 2013, A friend’s Home

Please read Mr Simon Cordell’s last statement dated the
24/02/2015

he states that he did not attended any premises on this date to rave,

Si Note:

1

Canary Wharf Cad

The 1st Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

CRIS report 4208625/13 Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes Pc 466ht /224810 C. Scott
/

Page Numbers:

Mag 2 –

143,144,145,146,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,154,
155,156,157,158,159,160,161,162,163,164,165,166,
167,168,169,170,171,172,173,174

Mag 1) Response:

108,109,110,111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,
120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127,128,129,130,131,
132,133,134,135,136,

Appeal-

131,132,133,134,135,136,137,138,139,140,141,142,
143,144,145,146,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,154,
155,156,157,158,159,160

07/04/2013

2

Canary Wharf Cad

The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

CRIS report 4208625/13, Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes, Pc 466ht /224810 C.
Scott

Page Numbers:

131,132,133,134,135,136,137,138,139,140,141,142,
143,144,145,146,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,154,
155,156,157,158,159,160

07/04/2013

3

Police Pnc Record

Arrest Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/01HT/01/1537C

Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON PAUL

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP 07/04/13

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

07/04/2013

14:46

Photograph: 01HT 07/04/13

Arresting Officer: [ASTON/PC/232845](#)

Report Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE

(CPS) Last Updated:

07/04/2013

Remand Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON

07/04/2013

At: AT 01HT

To Appear at NEXT APPEARING ON

23/07/2013

At: AT EAST LONDON MAGISTRATES.

Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Crime Reference: 01HT/1537/13

Offence Number: 1

Court/Caution/Force Reference: 13/2574/60295A

Court Offence Number: 1

Adjudication: NOT GUILTY

Plea Description: NOT KNOWN

Originator: 1 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

Offence Description: USE DISORDERLY BEHAVIOUR OR THREATENING/ABUSIVE/INSULTING WORDS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT ALARM OR DISTRESS

Offence Date(s): 07/04/2013

Location: ELLESMERE STREET, LONDON E14 (01HT)

Disposal:

23/07/2013

AT EAST LONDON MAGISTRATES COURT REF:

13/2574/60295A

1 WITHDRAWN FINAL

Last Updated:

07/04/2013

07/04/2013: "Arrested"

23/07/2013: "Court & Won the Case but now put into Asbo files by Met Police Force members!"

4

Court Case: "Sunday Going out on my Motorbike for the day."

Wandering Around: --

5

STATEMENT OF WITNESS Me Si

Canary Wharf

Simon Cordell's

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle

In reference to the 12th Jan **2013** Canary Wharf

This is an updated statement further to the statement of Mr Simon Cordell.

Dated: 24th day of February **2015**.

Version: V1

Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,05,06,07

Report Id: 998

01.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

02.

"Not Relevant to Day!"

03.

"Redacted Part Not Relevant to Day!"

On the **07th April 2013**, I was going out with my friends and I had some off-road bikes in the back of my van. I was looking forward to this day, and it had been arranged for a Sunday. We were waiting

Signed

Witnessed By

04.

at Ellesmore Road when the police stopped my van outside my friends. Ellesmore Road is a house on a housing estate. I do not see how this is relevant to proceedings for an anti-social behaviour order; in addition, the prosecution offered no evidence in respect of the charges that were brought even though they were reliant on police witnesses. I had been wrongfully arrested for not having insurance when I was insured to drive. I did not cause any Anti-Social Behaviour on the 7th April **2013**.

"Redacted Part Not Relevant to Day!"**05.**

06.

"Redacted Part Not Relevant to Day!"**07**

Signed

S. Cordell

Witnessed By

	L. Cordell <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
--	--

08/04/2013

Si Note:

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Insurance

/ Page Numbers: 36

36

Subject: Fwd.: REF: 00-COSX14MT04-ID<23> Open Attach Documents

From: Rewired (re_wired@ymail.com)

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk;

Date: Monday, 8 April 2013, 14:21

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: Gaheris Edwards

gaheris@broadsuredirect.com

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Sent: Monday, 8 April 2013, 14:55

Subject: REF: 00-COSX14MT04-ID<23> Open Attach Documents

As requested,

Kind Regards,

Gaheris Edwards

2

Like a hurricane, they kept on tucking into me; while forcibly Ripping, me apart:

=

By the next date in reference being a quarter of the way through

2013

I say that things had become a constant vision to me of the metropolitan police always bullying me, they would never, stop intimidating me, it had become so bad that it had become a "reality" the police just would not stop harassing me, victimising me, labelling me, right up until the last final moments that I have to live to take my last final breaths of air and then end up straight after, as getting claimed as a dead body. On the

08/04/2013

members of the metropolitan police force yet again pulled me over to stop me in my car, the reason given to me for being stopped by them while in my car, got explained to be; -

This error occurred; because my vehicle insurance was still not showing up on the metropolitan police computer systems. When checked it stated that I never got insured and that in some circumstances, different on duty police officers, were having problems with being updated correctly, betraying to them, that I might not have insurance to drive. I had insurance at these different times; as any reader of this report would also understand to be true, as well by now; it was simple for the police on this occasion to handle this incident; In a fair manner of law, to accept there was an error on the police and or the MID database and this was at no fault of my own but as in most cases with the police this did not happen. This inelegance on the police national computers got put into place due to me prior being, incorrectly, stopped, so many times beforehand, by random representing police officers of the law. In the start of the case the police used a summons against me, so to take me to court also, which I never receive, adding, even more complications to my daily surprises; I was later to find out that the judge who heard my case at the court, found me guilty in my absence and after his or her hand, he or she added more driving points to my driving licence and another fine. A fine got issued in this case by the judge, I and others worked hard, for us to get the case reopened in co Hurst towards the rest of the court cases, that I got imposed too. In the final stages of the court case I ended up showing the court my insurance, so I won the case.

	The Points did finally get removed of my driving licence and the fine ended up being revoked; coincidentally. Proof of Insurance policy: Link <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
09/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I grant the needed permissions of access into my home so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can repair the heating problems but the days continue to go bye and without any of the needed important fixtures taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
10/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I explain to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract within my home and this is because I need them to fix the issues of disrepair but nothing changes! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

11/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to express that I would like for an assessment to get completed by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council for a survivor to attend my home and then after for the disrepair work to get accomplished in a fair and reasonable time limit but I sit in remorse from the broken conditions and agreements contained within my existing contract of tenancy that have not got met and then on causes me to suffer from neglect! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
12/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams treat their clientele, as each day goes by that I require their reasonable persons attendance and then assistance, with fixing the heating disrepair emergency problems in my rented home but it seems my health does not matter to their staff as I get made to suffer! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
13/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> As the days and night continue to hurry and go by to the next day and night, nothing changes each time I get up out of my bed cold in regards to the heating issues and the damp issues not getting fixed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

14/04/2013	<u>1</u> Debra! Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm Disrepair! The relevant correction department for rectifying my Disrepair issues reasonable staff's behaviour is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays reckless of true neglect towards me their client, when dealing with my issues of concern! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
------------	--

15/04/2013

Si Note:

1

Proof of Insurance policy, Link Back to: [07/04/2013](#)

Proof of Insurance policy, Link Back to: [08/04/2013](#)

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Insurance

/ **Page Numbers:** 37,38

On the Date off: Monday, 15 April 2013 at time: 15:14

I decided to call my insurance company and send an email so that I would get prove of my insurance policy's schedule and this is a copy of the email I received: -

Subject: Documents

From: Melanie Tyman: -- melanietwyman@broadshuredirect.com

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Dear Mr Cordell Please see below the listed payment dates and amounts of your new direct debit facility as discussed: Payment Schedule Items Payment Date Type of Payment Scheduled Payment Amounts Wednesday 24-Apr-**2013**.

- Direct Debit; £200.38 Thursday 23-May-**2013**: -
- Direct Debit; £100.18 Monday 24-Jun-**2013**: -
- Direct Debit; £100.18 Tuesday 23-Jul-**2013**: -
- Direct Debit; £100.18 Friday 23-Aug-**2013**: -
- Direct Debit; £100.18 Monday 23-Sep-**2013**: -
- Direct Debit; £100.18 Wednesday 23-Oct-**2013**: -
- Direct Debit; £100.18 Monday 25-Nov-**2013**: -
- Direct Debit; £100.18 Monday 23-Dec-**2013**: -
- Direct Debit; £100.18 Thursday 23-Jan-**2014**: -
- Direct Debit; £100.18

Finally: I can confirm, there is a balance owed to Close Premium Finance, relating to your cancelled Motor Trade policy, which ran from

12/10/2012

&

25/01/2013

the balance required is £157.42. Please contact Close Premium Finance to make payment of this balance, as agreed.

Many thanks,

Melanie Twyman Finance Manager.

Disrepair!

I stay hopeful that these quandaries within my habitation get rehabilitated anon by the Enfield Council homes but as every day goes by, I seem to get no replication and a continual perpetual temerarious comportment of disregard from their staff!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

I finished working on creating the Events Submission forum for mini fest and the created charity and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

16/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> By the disrepair issues continuing to happen to me and without nothing getting done about them problems getting fixed, surely, means that my safety suffers and this is due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff reckless behaviour towards me and the broken heating issues of disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I started working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
17/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fixing my home to a reasonable standard of living and this is not acceptable to happen! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
18/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, the disrepair issues are causing my health a complete disregard and this is a breach of my fundamental Human Rights! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
19/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay not responsive towards the housing disrepair problems and do not act accordingly so and this continues out of my losses of life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

20/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with an unfair service from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home and at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
21/04/2013	<u>1 Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> I understand that the uncaring attitudes of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of staffs that neglect must not occur to persist to happen in such a negative manner! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
22/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Damp, Sound and the Heating problems of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes, they must get rectified! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

23/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my concern get demolished, so, that no fixing of the repair occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with bad health! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
24/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get suffocated in a toxic mouldy and damp flat, left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
25/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The duration of time would not have by past the accepted time limit required to rectify the quandaries if my rented rehabilitations team had been reliable in maintaining an incentivized replication towards the disrepair within my habitation! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
26/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I Keep arousing feeling sick from the flu at night-time. When I blow out my own breath from my mouth, what should be a warm air into more warmer room air is not: I do not sense warmth from neither I or the room" and I can visually perceive the what should be warm air from my mouth be pushed out into even colder air and this is due to the non-subsistence of the heating and non-upkeep of the needed supersession system of my rented quadrants! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

27/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am upset that's such an astronomically immense co-operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty's or endeavoured to consummate a genuine need from my heating to get superseded and the damp to get rectified as to being ok and fine for human inhabitants I perpetuate to do my best in the disrepair circumstances that I'm presented within but I seem to be on a Downward Spiral due to no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
28/04/2013	<u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> I also note that I will be uplifted once the quandaries are rectified to the correct standards within my flat by the Enfield Council's repair team and an encumbrance will be hoisted of my shoulders as I will be able to be self-adequate and not be a person Reliant upon other people to live, within a dignified standard of living within my rented home <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- To further the day's events in my spare time I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
29/04/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes disorientated practice towards their Statutory Obligation of conduct towards their clients, because it makes me sufferer every day and night by their staffs negligence after their intentional infliction of emotional distress that I do get inflicted upon me, in their staff understanding the exigency of me having heating in my habitation and not rectifying the issues of the Damp, Sound Proofing and of the Heating, <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I also continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

30/04/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I received an email: --</u> Of the business centre next to my home that I had keep on attending to, so, that I could get a mentor to help me start my company of with good advice. I got advised to attend more meetings to which I did and their staff also gave me information about the chance of ongoing mentor schemes at my local library and or local civic centre I attended both libraries close to me and got advised to attend the library in Central London, to which I did do and for many years prior I had attended the civic centre for advice and this was partly due to my catering trailer. -- <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01</u> Enterprise Enfield / Page Numbers: 39,40,41,42 Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27 Subject: Enterprise Enfield News From: Sue King sking@enterpriseenfield.org To: re_wired@ymail.com; Date: Tuesday, 30 April 2013, 23:06 April 2013 Seminars and Events <u>Disrepair!</u> The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the supplemental quandaries that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee's behalf! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! May
------------	---

01/05/2013

Si Note:

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Insurance

/ **Page Numbers:** 43,44

43,

Subject: Re: REF: 00-COSX14MT04-ID<24> Open Attach Documents

From: Rewired (re_wired@ymail.com)

To: jolidstone@broadsuredirect.com;

Date: Wednesday, 1 May 2013, 12:18

Hello

please find enclosed my driving license

Simon Cordell

From: Jo Lid stone <jolidstone@broadsuredirect.com>

To: 'Rewired ' <re_wired@ymail.com>

Sent: Wednesday, 17 April 2013, 10:55

Subject: RE: REF: 00-COSX14MT04-ID<24> Open Attach Documents

Good Morning Simon,

Thank you for the documents. We are s

44

Jo Lid stone

Administration Department

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Insurance, Hello I have enclosed my driving licence

/ **Page Numbers:** Error

On the Date of: Wednesday, 1 May 2013, at 12:18: --

An email got sent to my insurance firm regarding them wanting to revoke my insurance policy and this is a copy of the email.

Subject: Documents: --

From: Rewired re_wired@ymail.com

To: jolidstone@broadsuredirect.com

Hello I have enclosed my driving licence; Mr. Simon Cordell.

Proof of Insurance policy: [Link](#)

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

I continued working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

02/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always arousing so gelid! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on Establishing the Too Smooth Entertainment events Companies' traffic and pedestrian management supplement and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
03/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp, but the smell perpetuates to linger on and also show on my garments due to the disrepair! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I worked on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

04/05/2013

Si Note:

1

The start of the Bianca Road Case for the Gazebo: --

A Gary cloud was hovering slowly over my head: -

Another event took place with members of the Metropolitan police and this was on the date of;

04/05/2013

On this day a private party took place on Bianca Road South London and now day of the so-called Gazebo case got referred to by the police as a burglary case.

The weather on the day was: --

**The Bianca Road Case for the Gazebo
The Day & Night of the Birthday Party**

As it was a nice day in the beginning of May; it got arranged in advance, to the date mentioned, for a private get together to take place. It got sorted out amongst people, so in order that we support our friend and this was in a satisfactory and plausible reason, it was her Birthday, so the party got agreed to get started and with this all explained so to be able to show that the day got set with good intentions. Without doubt, I met this friend while attending a few parties in the past, to this date; from the moment I met her, she is always there for any other person's, she could help. In myself trying to explain her personality, I would gladly, say: — she has a heart of gold. On her birthday, I agreed to accept to help her, because I wanted to get involved in her birthday party. She asked me if I could help her may be supply or all the sound equipment on the day, so I said yes to her request. The party took place, this was in an outdoor location and the police attended and asked for the party location to get moved on, so for the party to be in a new location. Agreement's got made for this to happen and it proceeded to get moved as agreed. To sum up the incident about my friend, whose birthday parties had got arranged, at the same time in life she was living under adverse possession, this got done by her being in compliance; with the United Kingdom's, Treaties and Acts of law she was living in the statue to her legal rights and because of these reasons given the party then got finally moved on to where she was living at the Bianca road; originally. The ladies' birthday that got too happened, did not live alone at the time and as a consequence to this information; she was part of an occupation and for this reason, she had to communicate to an agreement, with her housemates, this got done and it got agreed, so for her party to continue to take place in her home, otherwise, the party could not have gone ahead, due to every person(s) considerations, of their belongings, the simple reason being so for them all to get kept safe. The party went ahead with no Problems and just the usual occasional pop up by the police presence after their request to get moved on from the outside open to air location, so at the end of the party and after having as much of a good time as I could with all my friends I then left and went back to my home.

Back to the Future: --

In around the same term of time that would equal towards “five past months,” I was at my home address, when I noticed an unexpected knock on my home front door. On answering the door, I was to find out, that it was the police and I felt uncomfortable, I remember thinking this was another repeat of the police harassing me. I got arrested for suspicion of burglary and handling some stolen goods. The police came to my home and taken my own garden gazebo that got assembled by me about a year prior, they took it from my own back garden there was not much I could do, I was later to find out they believed it possible, to have got stolen somehow, someway, I later I found out, from the occupied building for my friend birthday got held at Bianca Road. Subsequently, after a year on bail I suffered because!

A curfew

	<u>The case did get finally discarded; the reason being is that I could prove that I was innocent.</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: --
04/05/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debra keeps on knocking at my flat's front door in 24 hours a day to day basis and this is becoming more than appreciated by myself I had become concerned at what she was doing to me on a daily basis and kept asking others for help, she had no remorse for her actions towards me. Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money again in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite; the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 05:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to have the same feeling when I opiate to verbalize in private in my rented habitation, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other denizens! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My also mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

06/05/2013

Si Note:

1

Wrongful conviction and request to set aside the conviction and re-open the case

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

9 Lorraine Cordell Wrongful conviction and request to set aside the conviction and re-open the case

/ **Page Numbers:** 45

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 06 May 2013 17:26

To: glthamesmceng@hmcts.gsl.gov.uk

Cc: eastgroupcpo@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Subject: Wrongful conviction and request to set aside the conviction and reopen the case

Attachments:

RE: Simon Cordell Court case ;

RE: Simon Cordell Court case ;

RE: RE: Simon Cordell Court case ;

RE: RE: Simon Cordell Court case ;

RE: Simon Cordell Court case ;

RE: Simon Cordell Court case ; S Cordell Docs. _GE_.pdf

Dear Sir or Madam

I have emailed your court on a number of occasions regarding my conviction and sentence for no insurance. I am making this request to have my case listed in order that I can do the following;:

1. Application to set aside the conviction

2. Reopen the case

Application to set aside the conviction: On

22nd July 2012

I was stopped and given a producer by the police as they did not believe that I held a valid policy of insurance. I attended the police station and I was advised that my case would be going to court and I would be summonsed in due course. I never received any summons in relation to this matter and I only became aware that the case had been dealt with in my absence when I received a letter from the DVLA advising me that I had to send in my driving licence. I disputed with the DVLA the points, but I was given an ultimatum that if I did not send in my licence it would be revoked. I therefore had no choice but to send in my licence. I immediately

114,

contacted the Court by telephone and I was advised to send an email. I sent in a number of emails and I have been given a number of emails, but I have not received any confirmation from the court. I forwarded a copy of my insurance policy to the court and again this was ignored. The offence of no insurance was allegedly committed on

22nd July 2012

I had a valid policy of insurance from

23rd March 2012

and this policy was valid until

22nd February 2013

The company insuring me was Tradex Insurance Company Limited. I am the named policy holder, Mr. Simon Cordell and my policy number are L/WST/MTP/0192359. I have points on my licence which I should not have. Can you please as a matter of urgency email me back on this matter so that I can have a date so that the conviction can be set aside and my case heard in order that I can show the court my insurance and the PLO can make the necessary enquiries. Once this has happened, I would be grateful if the court could email the DVLA to advise them that the points have been issued in error and the fine be set aside also. This matter is urgent and is dragging on. I cannot

resolve this matter until the case is listed before either a District Judge or Magistrates so I would appreciate your cooperation. I am very disappointed that you have ignored all my emails. This is causing me stress. Can you now please resolve this legal matter by listing the case for an application to set aside the conviction? I can then forward my documents to the relevant prosecuting authority. I await hearing from you in relation to this matter and I thank you in advance for your anticipated co-operation in this matter.

Yours faithfully

Simon Cordell

Disrepair!

I treat the council officials with a fair reverence in the notion that they will act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients and in this case me but I do not get treated with the same curiosity back, when asking for the disrepairs to get fixed within my rented home and in turn making me doubt my own referred words!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My also mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

07/05/2013

Si Note:

I was stopped and given a producer by the police as they did not believe that I held a valid policy of insurance. I attended the police station and I was advised that my case would be going to court and I would be summonsed in due course. I never received any summons in relation to this matter and I only became aware that the case had been dealt with in my absence when I received a letter from the DVLA advising me that I had to send in my driving licence. I disputed with the DVLA the points, but I was given an ultimatum that if I did not send in my licence it would be revoked. I therefore had no choice but to send in my licence. I immediately contacted the Court by telephone, and I was advised to send an email. I sent in several emails and I have been given a number of emails, but I have not received any confirmation from the court. I forwarded a copy of my insurance policy to the court and again this was ignored. The offence of no insurance was allegedly committed on

22nd July 2012.

I had a valid policy of insurance from

23rd March 2012

and this policy was valid until

22nd February 2013

The company insuring me was Tradex Insurance Company Limited. I am the named policy holder, Mr. Simon Cordell and my policy number are L/WST/MTP/0192359. I have points on my licence which I should not have. Can you please as a matter of urgency email me back on this matter so that I can have a date so that the conviction can be set aside and my case heard in order that I can show the court my insurance and the PLO can make the necessary enquiries. Once this has happened, I would be grateful if the court could email the DVLA to advise them that the points have been issued in error and the fine be set aside also. This matter is urgent and is dragging on. I cannot resolve this matter until the case is listed before either a District Judge or Magistrates so I would appreciate your cooperation. I am very disappointed that you have ignored all my emails. This is causing me stress. Can you now please resolve this legal matter by listing the case for an application to set aside the conviction? I can then forward my documents to the relevant prosecuting authority.

I await hearing from you in relation to this matter and I thank you in advance for your anticipated co-operation in this matter.

1

Hi Josey

10 Lorraine Cordell_RE Simon Cordell Documents for court case {DVLA}

Bail_01.jpg;

Bail_02.jpg;

Bill_Of_Sale.jpg;

MOT.jpg;

Payment.jpg;

S Cordell Cert. _GE_ (2).pdf;

2

Josey to mother

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

11 Forbes, Andrea _ Re Wrongful conviction and request to set aside the conviction and re-open the case

/ **Page Numbers:** 47,48

From: Forbes, Andrea

andrea.forbes@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

on behalf of GL Thames MC List

glthamesmclist@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Sent: 07 May 2013 11:11

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Wrongful conviction and request to set aside the conviction and reopen the case

Dear Mr Cordell,

I am in receipt of your email; these have been printed off and passed to the reopening section to deal with. There is a backlog due to the huge number of requests to reopen, but you will hear from someone in due course.

regards,

Andrea (admin officer in Thames Customer Service dept)

3

Mother to Josie

I got a reply from the court about re opening the case for Simon see Below.

4

Hi Lorraine

At least progress is now being made

5

There are many ways to skin a cat.

Having thought about Simon's other case it may be better to wait until the hearing as we may be able to make representation to the prosecutor on the day in question that Simon did have a valid insurance policy and the data base could not be accessed. There were no warning markers re the van. The whole reason for the stop of the vehicle had to be ascertained as why

was he stopped in the first place, if not for no insurance then for what?

I can refer them to the case re possession of the bladed article. Basically, I will argue that but for his van being seized for no insurance for which he was not guilty and could have brought his insurance to the station on a producer then the public order offence would not have been committed. We will play it by ear, I think

6

To: 'JOSEPHINE WARD'

I think it was due to your email and the wording lol - lol ☐

Lorraine

Disrepair!

Some of the members of the Enfield councils and the Enfield homes employees have acted with a bias process against me, resulting in no correct conclusion leading towards the disrepair issues getting addressed in an efficient time, so I can sleep in peace at my own home!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My also mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

08/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Once put in receipt of true official evidence of the disrepair problems towards my flat the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes act temerarious with disregard towards the quandaries that I do mention about and that are of the utmost of emergency concerns, and this lack of obligation of care is at my loss of life without any erroneous doings from myself! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My also mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
09/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I trying to receive a reasonable response about the damp and heating disrepair issues within my home but seem to suffer from neglect on stead! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My also mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
10/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems about the damp and broken heating system would have already gotten resolved but this does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to still suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My also mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

11/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The flat, stays horrible without any working heating system and continues to smells and also looks shameful to live in because of the recurring damp conditions. I have to live inside of this rented flat alongside the disrepair issues I raise and at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continue working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
12/05/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> I am living in the conditions that I am coerced to accept that are not up to the fair living standards and then get brushed to the side even low I express that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department were efficiencies in their protocols then I would not get made to suffer without any heating! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continue working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

13/05/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £5, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 04:37 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> To explain the further disadvantages from having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explain that I believe that an animal should not get made to live like this so, I ask why do I have to as a human being? <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continue working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
14/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Every time I pay for paint and wallpaper to upkeep my living standards to a good standard, I get faced with the same bills from further disrepair problems in my own rented home and this persist a couple of months soon afterwards due to the broken heating system and bad maintenance issues not getting addressed by the paid relevant reasonable person(s) in a practical time limit! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I finished working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Enfield's Mini Fests Event Safety Operational Plan for 20? Some time and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

15/05/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Copy of Pnc Record</u> “Penalty Notice I got pulled over by police in a petrol station in sel London.” Arrest ed <u>Disrepair!</u> The negligence of the duty of care towards my life inflames my upsets, I find evidence that the problems get enforced to arise even further than ever necessary. It is clear that if the reasonable persons responsible from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams were less reckless towards their own companies’ objectives “stationary duties” As they are not to me at present then I would not get made to suffer the way that I do! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
16/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The clear lack of due diligence towards my fundamental human rights that are in co-Hurst towards the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties have gone past shocking breached and the staff’s reckless behaviour has influenced this breach because now so much time has passed to have arisen that it has shown true negligence towards my wellbeing! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

17/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The level of service provided by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams staff is truly inadequate to the sufficient needs services that I require to fix my flats disrepair, for an example when the staff are using the available granted money that comes from the community repair chest budget that gets granted for repairs they do no manage to maintain and distribute the selfless cash within the relevant emergency sectors of highest priorities to a reasonable standard and in a practical time scale, as my rented council flats conditions are of the highest priorities but still continues to suffer alongside myself, once I had applied for the staff to initialize the capital and reasonable persons to then on be able to rectify the repairs need in my home, so, to fix my home in a relevant time period and to a professional standard! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
18/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I will get uplifted once the problems get rectified within my flat by the Enfield Council repair team a burden will get lifted off my shoulders as, I will be self-sufficient and not a Reliant person upon other people to live within a dignified standard of home! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
19/05/2013	<u>1 Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 11:00Am <u>Disrepair!</u> Offer the period of my sent official complaints the correct replication needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp has not got met and because of this neglect I suffer with emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

20/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am upset, that's such a large Co-Operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty's or tried to fulfil a genuine need for my heating to get replaced and the damp to get made anon as to showing a complete job of rectified even further to mean; "being ok and fine for human inhabitants" I continue to do my best in the circumstances that I'm presented with but I still seem to be on a Downward Spiral due to no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
21/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I Keep waking up feeling sick from the flu at night-time with the what should be warm air being that of teetered air I can see the warm air from my mouth hit the cold within my rented flats rooms due to the nonexistence of a working heating system because of the non-upkeep of the needed replacement heating system! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
22/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The duration of time would not have by past the accepted time limit required to rectify the problems if the repairs team had been reliable in maintaining a motivated response towards the disrepairs within my rented home and in accordance towards their stationery duties! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on Foreseeing the stability of the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

23/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Offer the period of my sent official complaints the correct replication needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp has not got met towards and because of this neglect I continue to suffer with emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
------------	--

24/05/2013

Si Note:

1

Ponders End!

Helping, a homeless friend, in his time of need I got contacted by a friend, who was living at 204 High Street Ponders End EN3 4EZ: --

It must get Scary for those involved, who are the true instigators and ends up even scarier for those people that they truly, affect. This is the commencement off another day of my life that somehow got added wrongfully into the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case files, as perhaps, it got added in error by police. Part of the reason it got added in error is; Cases like this one can only get added into the on goings of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case files or any other case files, as a case reference, as to the time limitation Act 1980, which states, a case must get applied six months from the incident, to which this case was not. It is incorrect for the police to allege, that on the 24/05/2013,

and I was looking for venues in which to hold an illegal rave, so they or it could go ahead, I disputed their accusations at the time and still do to date, I knew that I never committed the crime, so I understood for them not to be true and this got worse as a result of this not being me. I got contacted by a friend, who was living at 204 High Street Ponders End EN3 4EZ, also known as the Old Police Station at Ponders End, as he and some others, were homeless, so was living and living under a section 144 and needed money to get loaned to them, plus I in enjoyed being around them, so to do this, I headed towards 204 High Street, to park the vehicle I was driving. I decided the best option for me, was to drive down an alleyway that I always knew to be there, the reason I knew this, is that there was once upon a time a car park behind the two well-known landmarks, that were once and still are present. one of them buildings, has now got demolished, so that the land can get redeveloped and got known as the name of the old ponders End police station and the second building being named as the Kinder Garden Centre, I believe many people also probably, know the well-known landmarks, who may live in and around the surrounding areas, who could also be able to remember them. I personally understand the area well, as this is where I have lived all of my life, so I understood about the car park that was at the back of the two well-known landmarks. Being, from the area meant I also knew that no civilian drivers can park on the high road, because of the double yellow lines or other restrictions, what are or were in place, so I parked in the back-car park like I have done many times before. I believe the police saw my car as I took a right turn to drive down to where I intended to stop; the police had followed me straight away after they see me, because I see them pay attention to me, as I drove past them. What I remember is that of myself locking the vehicle I was driving in as the police approached me. The police were now standing by my side and this is normal for me, their presence is so normal. Where the police have pulled me over so many times before in an addition to this, I just got ready for their police procedures, as I knew that they would want to search me, I was right the police searched me and my car, the police said they done this because they thought that they smelt a strong smell of cannabis. As always, I consented to this search to proceed. The police cannot dispute this knowledge of them police officers that had approached me and who stopped me, as I just got out of my car, or how would they have said the car smelt strongly, of cannabis, and this is to explain, in their police statements, as they do. Even more to this, was the reason to why the police officers gave me the conditions of search and their consent form due to being searched by themselves. In an addition, there had been nothing done wrong with my part once everything got clarified to be true of me. When the official police officers, checked me and my car, I have done nothing wrong, so nothing ever got found. I emphasize, as an effect, to what took place, the police watched me leave straight after, completing their procedures, so as an effect of these on going's; after talking to the police, we all dispersed and the police see me head back towards my home.

Please take note to the picture above and that of the building on the far right being the old police station, you cannot see the front vehicle entrance as it is in the far right of the picture and is the only entrance. The alleyway in the middle is where I drove my car down and stopped there is no rear entrance to the police station from the ally as there is two other running companies in-between and to the far right is another running company.

24.05.2013 = Mr Simon Cordell was looking for venues to set up an illegal rave
On the
24.05.2013

Mr Simon Cordell will state; “that he did not attended any premises on this date to rave neither was he involved in the organization of any illegal raves, nor did he supply equipment. This case was only added as a reference as the limitation Act 1980 which states that a case must be applied 6 months from the date of the incident, to which it was not. Please read my last statement dated the

24/02/2015

It is alleged that Mr Simon Cordell was looking for venues in which illegal raves could be held, on

24/05/2013

24th May 2013

Mr Simon Cordell dispute’s this. He will state that he had been contacted by a friend called Joshua, who was living at 204 High Street Ponders End EN3 4EZ, also known as the Old Police Station at Ponders End, as he and some others were homeless, so was living and residing under section 144. as Mr Simon Cordell was driving towards 204 High Street, he drove his car down the alleyway so that he could park the vehicle he was in, He parked between two well-known land marks, which is where many people who do live in an around the surrounding areas would be able to remember as the old ponders End police station next to the Kinder Garden Centre. Mr Cordell states he knows the area very well as this is where he has lived all of his life, so he knew about the car park at the back of the two well-known landmarks, as he states you cannot park on the high road, because of the double yellow lines or other restrictions. He had parked there before, he states he believes and knows that the police saw his car as he began to take a right turn to be able to drive down to where he intended to stop, he knew the police had followed him, as he had seen them pay attention to himself as he had driven past.

Mr Cordell does remember clearly that of himself locking his vehicle as the police approached him and now was standing by his side. He states that this is normal for him and over the years of his life he has become use to the police approaching him for numerous accusations, so that has also made him used to their presents, Mr Simon Cordell states that that this is so normal for him, so he got ready for the police procedures, as they said they wanted to search him and his car because the police believed that the car he was driving smelt strongly of cannabis, Mr Simon Cordell sates that he would always consented to this. He is sure of his statements of facts and that the police cannot dispute this, that of the police officers that had approached him and who had stopped him as he had just got out of my car, or how would they have said his car

	smelt strongly of cannabis, which is the reason that the police officers gave him the conditions of search and their consent form due to a search of himself and that of his vehicle that he was driving. Mr Simon Cordell will state; “that he had not done anything wrong and nothing was found on his person or in his car.” Mr Simon Cordell will dispute making any comments about being able to attract people to illegal raves and illegal 3-day events, what reason would he have had to say this. Mr Simon Cordell will state to the applicant that he was a visitor to the location of interest, due to a call from a friend who asked if Mr Simon Cordell could loan him some money for food. He will also include that he did not cause any Anti-Social Behaviour on the 24/05/2013 24th May 2013 Mr Simon Cordell does not know what Joshua said to the police, as he was never with Joshua. Mr Simon Cordell does not know why Joshua would have said to the police that he was his lawyer, or if Joshua said this at all to police. Mr Simon Cordell has tried to get hold of Joshua to make a statement for this case, but due to him being homeless, it has been very hard. As far as he is aware the building was being occupied by people to live in, he states he does not know anything Joshua said to police about know any think about a rave. Mr Simon Cordell did not manage to visit him on this day. At no point is Mr Simon Cordell being accused of acting in an anti-social manner on this date, or by any members of the public inclusive of members of the police, neither was he arrested. <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council perpetuate to leave the opportunities to rectify the disrepair issues contained within my flat as not addressed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
25/05/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Barclays Bank Statement</u> Used for Housing Benefits <u>Disrepair!</u> I am now a victim due to the apathy for my life by the lack of courtesy shown by the complaint department and this behaviour must not be plausible behaviour of any persons not acting efficiently in their job. The disrepair emergency concerns that I do continue to raise to the relevant persons of interest get failed when highlighted to themselves! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

26/05/2013	<u>1</u> Debra! Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 04:00 Am Disrepair! I perpetuate to express the consequentiality of my complaints and off my official correspondents that I have prior sent to the Enfield complaints departments without any correct follow ups about my disrepair issues! Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
27/05/2013	Disrepair! I get made into a victim after endeavouring to address the disrepair issuers within my rented adobe after contacting the complaints department with then after receiving no fair alternative accommodation! Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
28/05/2013	Disrepair! I endeavour not to get hurt by the way I get coerced to stay treated by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes teams even low it has now been such a long time for me to have to live in such damp issues that my flat has within side of it. I try my best to find myself pretending the credence in a better way of living standards still exist to date within my tenancy and I hope for this to become an authenticity for me! Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

29/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> When I visually examine the damp conditions in my flat it leaves me vilified to visually perceive how I get coerced to live my life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
30/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The duration the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council to continue is unjustified! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
31/05/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The disregard for my celebrity for my own safety due to the disrepair issues is erroneous and a malefaction made by my landlords towards me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>June</u>
01/06/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Nothing I send to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints departments gets addressed fairly and in a timely manner causing me the lack of delectation out of my habitation and at no fault of my own this also causes my personal property to get damaged as well as my health to go downhill! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

02/06/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 03:05 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's temerarious deportment within the complaints departments failures towards fixing the disrepair issues, what do not get fine-tuned the disrepair issues cause me to suffer equitably in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep sedulous in the circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
03/06/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I broke with D!</u> The bail conditions caused us a lot of unwanted stress on our relationship and stopped me from living a normal life due to no fault of my own, this stopped me from going on holidays and because my passport had got taken of me by the police and because I got put onto curfews stopping me from going out after 8:00Pm. I also had to sign on at the police station everyday by 4:00Pm. It caused damage to My Launching Company and made me loss lots of work contracts. <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery obligations, but this does not transpire to me when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result, they leave me to get erroneously perpetrated! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- My mother continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
04/06/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> As my life gradually evanescences, I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues that I do mention about I also commence to descry how deplorable the sound proofing issues are as well! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on constructing the Too Smooth Entertainment Companies Management Structure and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

05/06/2013	<u>1</u> Debra! Debbie must have heard my partner and me having a dispute by airdropping on our conversation and realised she and I had broken up: or maybe she saw her leave, she came to my front door asking if we were both alright and still together! She came with a bag full of alcoholic drinks for us both any gestured to gain access! At Time: 6:25 Pm. Disrepair! The right things must transpire with the disrepair issues as they are causing me amerce sufferings. My Flat causes me broken hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist when I request for my flat to get fixed, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances! Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I started working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
06/06/2013	Disrepair! The disrepair issues and sound quandaries get washed away when not rectified but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards for my home to get rented to me! Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
07/06/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> Debra! Debbie wrote me a letter! Saying thank you for all the time that I have helped her and that also I and my partner are the best neighbours in the world to her. Posted around the time: 08:04 pm Disrepair! The Enfield Council leave me confounded inside of an unfit flat for rent purposes and this makes me suffer by my landlords not addressing the quandaries of disrepair in a fair and timely manner! Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

08/06/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to reverse my rights to parity by complying with their obligation of care towards me and my rented home but without any gratification in the disrepair issues being rehabilitated in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
09/06/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> I signed an accidence to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy and I do so, but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the accidence in regards to mending the broken heating system, sound proofing problems and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
10/06/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie came to mine when drunk to say hello! Date: 10/06/2013 At Time: 09:00 pm. I refused her entry into my flat when she knocked at the front door and asked her polity to stop drinking, as for my concern for her well-being! <u>Disrepair!</u> The conditions of the damp in my flat make me perpetuate to suffer and I have to spend more mazuma to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting overseen to get completed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

11/06/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms engendered from the damp in my bedroom once again, I therefore have to continue to wash the walls a clean! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
12/06/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> I received another letter off Debbie today she seems to write in a drunk manner, worry at the least for all of our safety, it must have got posted in the early hours of the morning: as it laid on the floor when I got up? She seems to be fixed on me, but I keep our relationship as friends! Date: 12/06/2013 At Time: 06:20 Am. She has just been at my front door knocking again this time she came back drunk just to say hello again! Arrrrrr, she has started to get possessive over me, since D left! <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get dispirited! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
13/06/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The temerarious demeanour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to bulwark my salubrity due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I elevate with them and receive no correct follow ups that fine-tune the quandaries! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

14/06/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I feel infringed, with no correct follow ups of the pertinent departments when contacted by me afterwards towards the well needed fixtures of the bad damp conditions and heating system that does not work within my flat these disrepair issues cause me unneeded damage to my personal property! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
------------	--

15/06/2013

Si Note:

1

Regina v. Simon Cordell for application to clarify bail conditions and vary bail conditions on.

Hi Jose

You made a mistake in this Simon was never given a bail notice from Woolwich he only had the one from the other court that give him bail from the prison.

Lorraine

Dear Sir or Madam

We act on behalf of our above-named client under the terms of a legal representation order. Our client's matter was listed at Woolwich Crown Court for a preliminary hearing and an application to vary our client's bail conditions. The Learned Judge on that occasion refused to deal with the application to vary bail and raised issues regarding why the surety was not present. He removed the surety requirement and our understanding is that our client was admitted to bail on the same terms as before. Several issues have now arisen as a result of this. Serco attended to insert an electronic tag, and this was never a condition of our client's bail when he was granted bail by Woolwich Crown Court but a curfew with a doorstep condition was imposed. Our client explained this to Serco who left. We clarified that this information was accurate by reviewing the advocate's attendance note from 10th July and also receiving verbal confirmation from Mr Lemos to further verify this. When our client went to report to Edmonton Police Station in compliance with his bail conditions, he was arrested for breaching his bail in that he refused Serco entry to install the electronic monitoring equipment. This

was on

16/06/2013

13th July **2013**

Fortunately, our client was able to produce a copy of the bail notice from Woolwich Crown Court and a copy of the advocate's court attendance notes who attended on 13th July **2013**. He was released. Ms Cordell contacted Serco and advise Jo badge number 3072 of this development and Serco will now wait until

16/07/2013

Tuesday 16th July **2013**

to receive clarification from the court. Can you please list this case tomorrow?

16/07/2013

16th July **2013**

in order that matters can be clarified. We thank you in advance for your assistance in this matter and we await clarification of this.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

Disrepair!

The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs that are needed within my flat and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of good standard of accommodation. I request for the disrepair of my domicile to get fixed that I elevate with their staff!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

16/06/2013	<u>1</u> Debra! Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 09:45 pm Disrepair! I get treated erroneous from the Enfield Council's complaints department by them making me wait for such a long period of time without any heating and within the supplemental damp issues of concern! Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
17/06/2013	<u>1</u> Debra! Debbie kept on writing me letters! Date: 16/06/2013 At Time: 06:00 Am. Disrepair! Treating me and others equal and within the licit framework of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery obligations is a must but by their staff neglect the damp and heating problems I mention about inclusive of the sound proofing issues and then on leave them to perpetuate to transpire to me in these ongoing and this is a breach of their own running companies' objectives of policies and conditions of regulations! Time Spent Building: My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

18/06/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie came to mine when drunk to say hello! Date: 18/06/2013 At Time: 10:00pm. <u>Disrepair!</u> By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues that are in my flat within a fair time scale I perpetuate to suffer with their neglect and temerarious actions, and this is surely not veridical! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
19/06/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie yet again came down to my flat, she smelt of drink and acted drunk when I asked what she need from me she said just to say hello! Date: 19/06/2013 At Time: 10:52 pm. <u>Disrepair!</u> Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council rehabilitating the soundproof issues within my abode they leave the flat in a condition of an intransigent leaving standard! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

20/06/2013	<u>1</u> Debra! Debbie kept writing me letters! Date: 20/06/2013 At Time: 06:00 Am. <u>Disrepair!</u> I get relucted from the right level of standard of accommodation to rehabilitate the disrepair in my rented flat and within a practical time-scale as got acceded to transpire in my tenancy acquiescent that I signed into an acquiescent with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes and this upset happens to me at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I finished working on creating a new and up to date event Responsibilities Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
21/06/2013	<u>1</u> Debra! Debbie was trying to bring me alcoholic drinks! Date: 21/06/2013 At Time: 05:40 Pm. <u>Disrepair!</u> The quandaries such as the damp and the heating have got left for far too long of a time now and without getting fine-tuned to be fixed. This mentioned disrepair leaves me suffering with upset. I perpetuate to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any vicissitude in the disrepair quandaries getting addressed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I started working on Creating a new and up to date event Ticket Sales Policy and Conditions of Entry and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

22/06/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie kept writing me letters! Date: 22/06/2013 At Time: 9:26 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> The quandaries such as the recurring damp and the broken heating system have got left far too long of a time now without getting addressed and this leaves me suffering with upset. I perpetuate to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without ant vicissitude in the disrepair quandaries getting acknowledged! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Ticket Sales Policy and Conditions of Entry and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
23/06/2013	<u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 11:25A <u>Disrepair!</u> My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as perpetuates too transpire to myself and out of my losses out of life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Ticket Sales Policy and Conditions of Entry and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

24/06/2013

Si Note:

1

Debra /Letter!

2

Dear Mr Cordell,

Thank you for your email of today in relation to your case being re-opened. I have checked our system and have seen that the matter was re listed on the 22/07/2013

and on that date the conviction and sentence that was imposed on the 14/11/2012

has been set aside and the endorsement on your driving licence will be removed, also any financial penalty imposed will be removed and no money will be owed my you.

Hope this information helps you.

Joanne Mifljer

East London Magistrates' Court Thames, Stratford and Waltham Forest Email

joanne.miller@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

3

There are some cases

where the person involved in the re-opening matter does not need to attend court but in all cases people should be informed of the date of hearing, not sure this was not done in this case, but as long as the outcome was right for you, I am pleased to hear that.

regards

Joanne Mifljer

Disrepair!

I keep providing the pertinent proof of my disrepairs within my abode to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs quandaries that are needed to get fine-tuned, with the needed follow ups that must take place to repair the needed work I require to get managed in my flat to get fixed that is causing me an infliction of emotional distress!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Ticket Sales Policy and Conditions of Entry and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

25/06/2013

Si Note:

1

Wrongful imprisonment!

The Gazebo Case: --

At about this point in time, I would say; that it must have slowly been coming up to the end, of the first eight years of my life, while living at Burncroft Avenue. These last few past chapters are to describe the first few years while I have lived in Burncroft Avenue. It must be about that time, for me to go into some 2nd phase of my lifetime's chapters, containing more of the finer exclusive details, of the truth. I got arrested on this date the:

25/06/2013

and remanded to prison till the

28/06/2013

This was the start of everything going wrong for me and I got locked up for a back-garden gazebo court case, from the date prior off Bianca road at the private birthday party that I helped with, what got dated the

04/05/2013

as explained about in chapter 1232323.

A few more months later after the

04/05/2013

I got placed on police stringent bail conditions, which meant, I could not leave my home, this persisted to continue to happen, because on the

25/06/2013

the police came to my home address, and they arrested me for improper allegations, related to a suspected criminal offence of burglary, to which I knew I did not commit. Unfairly, the police charged me, legally how, I do not know and as a continuation off this allegation I soon after got remanded to go to prison, as a Summary to the reasons of why this happened to me, an explanation later got then given and was; due to incorrect police intelligence that is now contained in a copy of my criminal record. I later found out for it to be in error under the data protection act 1998 and therefore wrong information that got contained on the police national Computer system, about myself "PNC." This is easy for me to prove that I am correct, and this is still getting addressed to date, of me writing this. Gonging to prison on remand, meant to me that things just could not get any worse, I got taken to London's Centerville prison, at Her Majesties Pleasure and I still had done nothing wrong, then I got placed in the prison on fours and to any one that does not know what I mean by the fours, you will have to contemplate on the correct answer yourselves, I got kept in there for two whole nights', for me to later get released by the Judge and chambers, on bail conditions. The bail conditions got imposed against me, so, I could get granted bail from after being released from prison by the Judge, were because: --

1. The amount of the surety in the sum of one thousand pounds and this must get provided from An Ms and this is to get surrendered to the nearest Police Station, — prior to Mr S Cordell is being release from Custody.
2. Home Residence, to be @ Burncroft Road, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.
3. Not to enter the London Borough of Southwark.
4. Surrender my Passport to the nearest Police Station.
5. Report daily to Edmonton Police between the hours of 1400 – 1600. 6. Curfew 8pm — 6am this is to be a (doorstep condition — I the Defendant should show myself to any officer upon their requests.)

Gonging to prison on remand, meant to me that things just could not get any worse, I got taken to London's Pentonville prison, at Her Majesties Pleasure and I still had done nothing wrong, then I got placed in the prison on fours and to any one that does not know what I mean by the fours, you will have to contemplate on the correct answer yourselves, I got kept in there for two whole nights', for me to later get released by the Judge and chambers, on bail conditions.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/2017 = 25/06/2013"

Page **29.**

25/06/2013 - CRIS 3018184/13 - Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

This is a lie and I can prove this by this day being the gazebo case AND A COPY OF MY Police PNC and should not be on Rio or used in a case by the Enfield Council as dated around the date of 12/12/2017

Update still!

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

"Same as Above!"

4

Copy of police PNC

The Gazebo Case: --

Arrest: 25/06/2013

Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.

Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.

Remand to Dates: --

25/06/2013: "Police Station"

26/06/2013: "Court & the World of Scrubs"

27/06/2013: "World of Scrubs"

28/06/2013: "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"

10/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/08/2013: "Bail Conditions"

09/09/2013: "Bail Conditions"

19/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

20/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

23/12/2013: "Bail Conditions"

08/04/2014: "Bail Conditions"

01/07/2014: "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions"

- **Video of Interview: "Yes"; Link**
- **Correspondents & Case Files; "Yes" Link**
- **Bail Conditions: --**

Condition 1: BAIL CONDITIONS APPLY UNTIL NEXT APPEARANCE AT WOOLWICH CROWN COURT, BEFORE TAKING ANY ACTION PLEASE, ENSURE CONDITIONS ARE STILL OUTSTANDING WITH THE RELEVANT CJU.

Condition 2: TO LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT BAIL ADDRESS ABOVE.

Condition 3: TO OBSERVE A CURFEW BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 20:00 AND 06:00 EACH DAY. WITH ELECTRONIC TAG.

Condition 4: TO REPORT TO EDMONTON POLICE STATION BETWEEN 14:00 AND 16:00 EVERY DAY.

Condition 5: OTHER: **NOT TO ENTER THE LONDON BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK *****

Condition 6: *PASSPORT REMAINS SURRENDERED TO POLICE****

	Description: REMANDED IN CUSTODY ON 26/06/13. At: AT SOUTH LONDON MAGISTRATES. To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 10/07/13. At: AT WOOLWICH CROWN. Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.) <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: --
--	---

26/06/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

message from:

"Anthony Clarke

My police station notes from Walworth Police Station on

25/06/2013

25th June 2013

Anthony

This Firm is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority

2

Message from:

"Anthony Clarke to Josie then to mother

PNC Previous convictions as requested.

3

Remanded to Prison in Error!

26/06/2013

I got arrested on the

25/06/2013

and remanded to prison till the

28/06/2013

Wrongful imprisonment!

The Gazebo Case: --

Arrest: 25/06/2013

Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.

Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP 14/07/13.

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN.

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

25/06/2013

07:20.

Arresting Officer: 01 MS

25/06/2013

Report Owner: MAYHEW/DC/204182/MD.

Prosecuting Agent: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Last Updated: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE)

14/07/2013

Remand to Dates: --

25/06/2013: "Police Station"

26/06/2013: "Court & the World of Scrubs"

27/06/2013: "World of Scrubs"

28/06/2013: "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"

10/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/08/2013: "Bail Conditions"

09/09/2013: "Bail Conditions"

19/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

20/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

23/12/2013: "Bail Conditions"

08/04/2014: "Bail Conditions"

01/07/2014 "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions"

	<u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work!
--	---

27/06/2013

Si Note:

I got arrested on the

25/06/2013

and remanded to prison till the

28/06/2013

1

Mother to Josie

Attachments: REASONS FOR THIS APPLICATION.doc

Simon's bail app

2

Mother to Josie

Attachments: Too Smooth Pre-Catalogue 2013.pdf

Here is the catalogue

3

Morning Lorraine

Please accept this email as confirmation that I have requested that Simon's bail application be listed tomorrow morning for bail. He will not be produced but I may have to require you to attend with the

Post Office statement and also your passport and a utility bill with your address on it. I will confirm if you are required this afternoon.

Regards

Josephine

Dear Sir or Madam

We act on behalf of our above-named client and request that this matter be listed for a bail application at Southwark Crown Court on 28th June 2013 at 10am.

We attach the following:

1. Notice and grounds
2. Medical letters confirming the medical ailments of Ms Lorraine Cordell and Mrs Catherine Cordell
3. Too Smooth catalogue corroborating that our client is attempting to set up his own business

Please confirm the listing at you earliest convenience.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

Disrepair!

The Loss of my Front Room! / No working Heating! / There is damp re growing on the rear wall! + there is also damp / water running down the main wall!

The Loss of my Bedroom! / No working heating system! / there is damp reoccurring on the rear wall and around the windows even low they are ventilated!

The Loss of my kitchen! / No working heating system!

The Loss of Hallway! / No working heating system!

The Loss of my Bathroom! / No working heating system!

Working at Home doing?

Court Case Defence Work!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

28/06/2013

Si Note:

1

Debra!

Another letter wrote to me from Debbie!

Date:

28/06/2013

At Time: 08:00pm.

2

The Gazebo Case: --

Arrest: 25/06/2013

Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.

Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP

14/07/2013

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN.

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

25/06/2013

07:20.

Arresting Officer: 01 MS

25/06/2013

Report Owner: MAYHEW/DC/204182/MD.

Prosecuting Agent: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Last Updated: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE)

14/07/2013

Remand to Dates: --

25/06/2013: "Police Station"

26/06/2013: "Court & the World of Scrubs"

27/06/2013: "World of Scrubs"

28/06/2013: "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"

10/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/08/2013: "Bail Conditions"

09/09/2013: "Bail Conditions"

19/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

20/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

23/12/2013: "Bail Conditions"

08/04/2014: "Bail Conditions"

01/07/2014 "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions"

3

The Facts

I will now state the facts and they are that the police knew I could not have done any think of the sort too what they were saying and the errors on the police PNC database caused me to go to prison, and I fell victim to how I was being treated by the courts, because of what was being told to the judge by the police and CPS and, this is also inclusive of the time leading to how long the case had taken due to myself not getting disclosure from the police after the judge ordered it, we did not get disclosed until the trial date. The reason the prosecution would not give disclosure was it because they knew by giving me it, they would have got the case dismissed much earlier and this happened for reasons such as the information I and my family had obtained. I could do nothing with my company and lost loads of contracts due to the bail conditions I was under knowing I had done nothing wrong so to get put under these conditions. Due to how much the police had kept tarnishing my life when I had not done anything wrong;

this caused stress in my long-time relationship till we had to depart from one and other, as she and I could not take know more of the police harassment. The case took over a year to deal with, as the CPS would not give the disclosed that me and my solicitors requested thought, this never got given after the judge had ordered it to happen himself, and he told the prosecution to provide us with our request. This case got dismissed in

July 2014

and got acquitted before the trial could start. The facts of the gazebo case at Bianca road is simple; the police knew I could have done nothing of the sort they themselves blamed me for. Errors on the police PNC database all about my criminal recorded had wrongfully caused me to go to prison and because of these issues I felt like a victim to how I was being treated, by the courts and this is to further put it another way, because of what got told to the judge by the police and the CPS, caused the period that this court case ended up getting left to eclipse for escalating to a far much longer time scale than ever would be necessary. Due to me not getting disclosed from the police even after the judge had ordered the information to get passed over, I still did not get given it in a timely manner that I had requested to get disclosed. The court case ended up taking far much longer than a year until it got rightfully dropped. This meant that I was invariably on police bail conditions "curfew," wrongfully for over a year.

Disrepair!

I stay in the cold conditions within my domicile because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Ticket Sales Policy and Conditions of Entry and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing?

Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

29/06/2013

Si Note:

1

My Sound System: --

When doing, my sound system up at my home address while on bail; I used as much of the time given to me by the courts; to my best abilities and advantage, as for the bail conditions placed on me, for the gazebo case at Woolwich Crown Court, so I committed my time to repairing some available equipment, that I had already purchased for my running company's needs. On this occasion when I looked on Google and when I was also using, YouTube, I came across a video clip, what showed somebody's vehicle being 3D mapped; so, I decided to do further studies towards this topic and invest in the equipment, I needed to obtain, so to induce this new technology into my sound system; funny another, this meant, I ended up purchasing a sewing machine and this got done inclusively, of the digital equipment and materials, I wanted to have, so to do the correct job. Once I managed to get prepare everything needed, I took my first steps in completing my new goal. While in my own back garden at my home, I stood and painted the speaker box's in the sunny hot days and still using any additional time that I got left over to work while I got kept indoors to work in my front room, I Debbie Andrews kept watching me out of her front room window while I worked. I played with the sawing bobbing and sewing needles, this was easy for me to do as I have always enjoyed sawing. The rest came naturally, too me with the help and good advice of other past prior assemblers, in completing my missions, I got flabbergasted at the effects that I had achieved and could not wait to show others. Shortly, after the first days of August, I finished doing my modifications, so I moved the sound system back to another location, fort it to get kept safe, I believe at this time given, that I oversee the right amount of respect got given towards others in completing my goals and made sure that I did not upset a person.

2

Curfew!

3

Working at Home doing?

Disrepair!

The quandaries such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp surmounting all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any delectation out of my domicile each day that goes by!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

In the background I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Ticket Sales Policy and Conditions of Entry and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

3

Working at Home doing?

Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!

30/06/2013

Si Note:

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Building A Festival

/ **Page Numbers:** 77

Hi Simon,

Please find below the link for the RPF application:

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Yahoo Mail - Enterprise Enfield

/ **Page Numbers:** 78,79,80

Enterprise Enfield News

3

Building A Festival

I always found myself, at home, and this was a lot more than usual and the reason for this was; because of the court case. Changing to a different topic, I knew Debbie to have serious Mental Health problems, so I kept a reasonable close eye on her well-being within the time we got along, while this was going on, beforehand and after hand, at different times, Debbie used to come to mine and my first civil partner front door, asking to borrow money from us, as she did on this day at around the time of 01:33PM, she was always drunk with slurred words, this was not a big problem at first, on most occasions if me and my partner could help, "we would help," this is as we believed any person should help their neighbours, like if we saw her trying to carry her shopping up to her flat, as the man; I would help her carry it up to her front door as assume this is the right action to take. Only ever once, did I ever go into her flat and this was only for five minutes to help her!

I believe She'd only done these things to me because she was lonely, as can get read about in this report/ book, after me and my first civil partner ended, **sadly on**

03 July 2013

Debbie came down to my flat more and more frequently, she was trying to bring me alcoholic drinks and still asking me for money, in a summary, as if I was getting stalked by her, I never let Debbie inside my flat whenever she knocked on my front door. Sometimes, the hard liquor she would try to bring me, I believed was in return for the money I supported her with, as previously said I would never take the drinks of her, this was because I do not drink alcoholic substances regularly. I always tried to do my best to advise her to stop buying hooch and spirits this was inclusive of asking her to stop drinking it. On the whole and shockingly mine and Debbie's problems started soon after she had sent me numerous ID of peculiar letters, she had done this once she had realized that I was single. I still have those letters of her to date, most of them letters to invite me into her home and it seems from me reading them letters that most of them she had written had got done, while she got intoxicated with drink. For the right reasons, I kept our friendship as it had been for all the five years prior to what I had known her for, "as dated as" and politely declined her offers, of a closer friendship. I remember this memory well, as I was going through the court proceedings of the burglary case, at the same time.

Disrepair!

It is unbelievable that I am still supposed to live in the flat with such deplorable damp and cold conditions!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

	In the background I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Ticket Sales Policy and Conditions of Entry and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00 and Time End: 22:00! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work! I spent time with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00!
--	--

	July
01/07/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Stuck on curfew</u> Sign on at police station 4:00pm! Hand passport to police! 8:00 pm curfew Barred from central London! £1000 in surety! My bail conditions took place for the Woolwich Crown Court case (Aka Gazebo) <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work!

02/07/2013

Si Note:

1

Gazebo Case

Subject: RE: Simon

Dear Josephine

Simon is trying to get some information for his case it comes under the Freedom of Information Act Request, but I really not sure how to go about it. This is the sort of information he is after All police call outs and CAD to Hymerle Road SE15, Bianca Road SE15, Industrial Estate's for reason of Squatting, Parties, noise abatement, criminal damage, Illegal Raves, Burglary, from

01/05/2012

Till

01/06/2013

Noise abatement orders and dates and council involvement which would cover the name of the council team that come out to the buildings, to these roads Haymerle Road SE15, Bianca Road SE15 Industrial Estate. All Police officers' numbers that attended to these roads Haymerle Road SE15, Bianca Road SE15 Industrial Estate's for dates

01/05/2012

Till

01/06/2013

He also wants the council person name who come with the police on the

04/06/2013

at around I am and talked to Simon and the people that was squatting the building, council office said the noise abatement order was still in place from the

16/02/2013

party, Council and police walked around the building to test the music levels and told Simon he had to keep within safe levels, and they let the party go on. 999 calls and calls that was made to the police due to the noise on the nights of the parties. Some notes here for you. We do know that the other party that went on there was on the

16/02/2013

and there was a next party the week after Simon did his on the

04/05/2013

so that would have been on the

11/05/2013

But over the last year there has been more parties held in that building and other units around it. There has also been squatting in the building for some time and again also other units within them roads. Still trying to get other dates of parties that were held there within the last year at the building Simon sound system was hire in. Also, the writing on the wall in which they say Simon done the Burglary he wants someone to test it to show he never wrote it. Which will prove also he did not do that damage.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

A clear lack of due diligence towards my life has occurred for months now without any transmutation getting rectified by the Enfield Homes in them taking the right procedures to fine-tune the quandaries with the damp and broken heating system that is in my flat!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

In the background I finished working on Creating a new and up to date event Ticket Sales Policy and Conditions of Entry and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

	<u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
03/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council's complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of fixing my disrepairs and this is taking place at my loss of a jubilant life! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I started working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/07/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed</u> Stage 3 Notification of Suspension of Benefit Suspension of Housing Benefit Page Number: 21,22,23,24, Mr S Cordell A5698CY HMP Wormwood Scrubs PO Box 757 Du Cane Road London W12 0AE 04/07/2013 Dear Mr Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ The law allows me to suspend your Housing Benefit payments in certain circumstances. I am writing to tell you that I have suspended payments from 08/07/2013 because we have been informed you are in prison. <u>Disrepair!</u> At all times the stationery obligations of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of paramountcy but I perpetuate to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and not fixing the sound quandaries in the block of rented flats! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
05/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get treated unequal by the damp quandaries not getting rehabilitated, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as perpetuates too transpire at my losses out of life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
07/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep providing the pertinent proof of my disrepairs within my habitation to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs quandaries that are needed to get managed, without the needed follow ups that must repair to the work I require to get managed in my flat that is causing me an infliction of emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The quandaries such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp surmounting all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any delectation out of my domicile each day that goes by! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defence Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
09/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Further towards the construal of my raised concerns the disrepair gets worse each day and cause me erroneously to suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/07/2013

Debra!

When I arrived back at my home after attending the courthouse for the Court hearing I found another letter of Debbie that had been wrote while she had got drunk.

Date:

10/07/2013

At Time: 06:00 pm.

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Simon Cordell Lorraine bail letter

Hi Jose, the mail been returned to me can you send it over please.

2

Mother to Anthony Clarke

BAIL VARIATION TO SOUTHWARK CROWN COURT.doc

Hello

Here is the letter you need so the Judge can change Simon bail

3

The Gazebo Case: --

Arrest: 25/06/2013

Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.

Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP

14/07/2013

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN.

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

25/06/2013

07:20.

Arresting Officer: 01 MS

25/06/2013

Report Owner: MAYHEW/DC/204182/MD.

Prosecuting Agent: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Last Updated: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE)

14/07/2013

Remand to Dates: --

25/06/2013: "Police Station"

26/06/2013: "Court & the World of Scrubs"

27/06/2013: "World of Scrubs"

28/06/2013: "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"

10/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/08/2013: "Bail Conditions"

09/09/2013: "Bail Conditions"

19/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

20/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

23/12/2013: "Bail Conditions"

08/04/2014: "Bail Conditions"

01/07/2014 "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions"

4

On the

10/07/2013

I had to attend to the court, and this was for the case at Woolwich Crown Court for the gazebo case that took place at Bianca road for my friend's Birthday party. While in the Courtroom it got said that my Mother needed to attend to the court due to the surety she had placed down towards my bail, but on this day, she was in hospital, because she was having an operation. The judge was horrid towards me when he raised his points of law about my mother; who was acting as surety still and her not being at the courthouse, so for her to confirm the position of yet again surety! In the courthouse the judge got informed by me and my acting solicitor that my mother had not declined the positions of surety against me, from still being in place. My mother was in hospital and should never have got ordered by the acting judge; so that she must attend to court, or I will get detained, as the surety is continuous from the prior occasions. The judge did not agree and said as the surety got taken at the police station, as ordered by the prior judge that she would need to attend court to reconfirm her position as surety. This is wrong in law and despite me putting a relevant authority; off Choudhry v Birmingham, at the Crown Court before his honour, which is clear on this point of law. Finally, and after much desiccation the judge accept that we were right, this got done by him to all of us present. After this debate the judge continued to say to my barrister that me; His client, has escaped custody by "the skin of his teeth." I was yet again, put in fear for my freedom being taken away from me and this got done for no fair reason. The court case then got put over for the trial date, that had got set to get heard.

Disrepair!

It is unbelievable that I am still supposed to live in the flat with such lamentable damp and cold conditions!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing?

Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/07/2013

Si Note:

1

Debra / Moving Bed!

Debbie asked me to go into her bedroom: -- In the days to follow I noticed that outside of my flat, I could hear the wind howling through the streets, as the sun was trying to come out to play, while I was still trying to stay safe inside of my home. By this time Debra's fire was nearly out, in this instance, Debra Andrews had knocked on my front door but instead of asking the normal question "like can she borrow some money" she had asked the question of whether I can help her by moving her bed out of her flat, I remember having to agree to help her, so I went upstairs to her flat for the first time and only time. When I entered, I noticed that she had been finding life hard, she had not managed to keep her flat to a high level of standard of hygiene and I could smell the odour of cider that she had been consuming, I politely hurried to complete the job that I had agreed to do for her then in hand and quickly made my way back home. After that day, I did always feel like she took an offence for not spending more of my time with her, as she knew I was a single man by then.

Date:

11/07/2013

At Time: 05:30 pm.

Disrepair!

With the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life I get more dispirited each day I optically discern the dame it causes me!

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing?

Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/07/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Jay Lemos

Cc: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Re: Cordell

Lorraine

Please see barrister's court attendance note. Mr. Lemos has no recollection of a tag being mentioned but does recall a doorstep condition. However, if Serco have court paperwork then he will have to allow them access as they could call police to have arrested for breach of bail. I will list for bail variation next week.

2

Advance information on Simon's case

Simons case listed tomorrow for bail clarification.

On Jul 15, 2013 12:58 PM, "Lorraine Cordell"

<lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Jose

As for the Q and A records from PC Almy there is a lot he has lied about. Simon did say to him that he brought a job lot of 5 chairs and 5 gazebos this is a fact. But he also said the Gazebo that was in his garden was brought from focus along with another thing he got for his kitchen. Also, none of the PC have said that me and Sheila was at the address we got there just after Simon let the police in this should have been noted and has not by any officer. I know they are meant to ask and note anyone that comes to the address when they are there. As for the Nokia phone I was the one that told the police I got it from Tesco for Simon. Also, no colleagues secured the dog Simons put the dog out before he let the police in. Also if you look at PC Almy statement where he said Simon was going to set the dog on them, then look at PC golden you see that both are saying something else if it was the case Simon had said he was going to set the dog on them it would have been in both statements. As should have been all the Q and A from PC Almy statements why is it the case all this is only listed on 1 statement when all officers should have heard what was said. We also have the receipt from the guy at the party, I through Simon had given it to you the other day he must have forgot. He is looking for the receipt from Focus still. But it must be somewhere at mine or his.

Lorraine

86

PS when we Simon know the time for the listing in court tomorrow do you know yet.

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [**Mail To:**josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 15 July 2013 09:28

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Advance information on Simon's case

Lorraine

Please find attached copies of the following: Advance information. You will no doubt note that there is no detailed loser statement setting out the stock that was actually stolen, however there are a number of very unhelpful Q and A's recorded in the statement of PC Almy. These were also signed by Simon. Can you please as a matter of urgency locate the receipt for the gazebo in the garden so that we can deal with this issue at trial. I will need confirmation of this so that I can include this in the defence case statement. I am on annual leave as of 3pm today but I am hoping to access my email when I am away so please feeling free to email me if there are any issues and questions that you have regarding this matter.

Regards

Josephine

3

Mother to solicitor

There were not attachments was there meant to be the notes from the barrister' could you let me know please

4

Mother to solicitor

There were not attachments was there meant to be the notes from the barrister' could you let me know please

5

Solicitor to Mother

Hope this is it. I hate technology.

Debra

I continue to work on my future dreams of owning my company and it is staying successful but Debra Andrews becomes more disturbing each visit. I believe that there is more to her than meets the eyes: "I would explain!"

Disrepair!

There is a clear lack of due diligence towards my life that continues to occur. It has formulated for months now and without any vicissitude getting rectified by the Enfield Homes in them taking the right procedures to pinpoint the needed fixtures in my quandaries in respect to the damp and broken heating system!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

13/07/2013

Si Note:

1

Bath Festival!

2

Mother to solicitor

Att note 10.07.13.docx

Hope this is it. I hate technology.

Debra!

Today when studying I received an unexpected knock but not so unexpected knock at my front door, as it turned out to be Debbie again, she came to mine when drunk she stays polite low and seemed to just want to say hello!

Date:13/07/2013

At Time: 09:04 pm.

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council's complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of fixing the disrepair problems and this is taking place in my rented home of themselves!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/07/2013

Si Note:

1

Hi Jose

I just wanted to update you to something that has come to light about this case. The party that happened in the building that they say that Simon done the burglary in on May, on the

18th Feb 2013

people at that party was also meant to be done for burglary which does go to show the damage to the building was there on the

18/02/2013

so how then can they do Simon for all this when they already know the damage to the building in Feb and that people were arrested for it. I am going to try and get some name of the people in Feb that were arrested, and I will keep you updated.

2

Establishing My Entertainment Company: --

Up until, date and still while on these bail conditions, I continue to work hard on establishing an Entertainment Company and this includes: -

1. Designing and building my Website T.S with much help of other people.
2. Building a T.S company Management system as required for my work.
3. Establish new contracts with already established large and small cooperative companies, to which I managed to do well for one instance, I met a friend at a private party and lucky for me he offered me more work, at a new and upcoming festival in Barth, so I accepted and the date has got set for

13—14/07/2013

All I have to do is go to court and get my bail conditions ferried, “verified” so I planned and organised this and the court date got set for the

16/07/2013

I and the gentlemen who offered me the work continued to keep contact with each other through emails.

4. To Network among new and old social peers.

5. As soon as the day arrives, I am then on my way to; Woolwich Crown Court for the gazebo case that took place at Bianca road for my friend’s Birthday party.

Disrepair!

At all times the stationery obligations of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of consequentiality but I perpetuate to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and not overseeing the sound quandaries to anon in the block of rented flats!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/07/2013

Si Note:

1

Lorraine

Please find attached copies of the following: Advance Information You will no doubt note that there is no detailed loser statement setting out the stock that was actually stolen, however there are a number of very unhelpful Q and A's recorded in the statement of PC Almy. These were also signed by Simon. Can you please as a matter of urgency locate the receipt for the gazebo in the garden so that we can deal with this issue at trial. I will need confirmation of this so that I can include this in the defence case statement. I am on annual leave as of 3pm today but I am hoping to access my email when I am away so please feel-free to email me if there are any issues and questions that you have regarding this matter.

Regards

Josephine

2

Dear Sir or Madam

We act on behalf of our above-named client under the terms of a legal representation order. Our client's matter was listed at Woolwich Crown Court for a preliminary hearing and an application to vary our client's bail conditions. The Learned Judge on that occasion refused to deal with the application to vary bail and raised issues regarding why the surety was not present. He removed the surety requirement and our understanding is that our client was admitted to bail on the same terms as before. A number of issues have now arisen as a result of this. Serco attended to insert an electronic tag and this was never a condition of our client's bail when he was granted bail by Woolwich Crown Court but a curfew with a door step condition was imposed. Our client explained this to Serco who left. We clarified that this information was accurate by reviewing the advocate's attendance note from

10th July

and also receiving verbal confirmation from Mr Lemosa to further verify this. When our client went to report to Edmonton Police Station in compliance with his bail conditions, he was arrested for breaching his bail in that he refused Serco entry to install the electronic monitoring equipment. This was on

13th July 2013

Fortunately, our client was able to produce a copy of the bail notice from Woolwich Crown Court and also a copy of the advocate's court attendance notes who attended on **13th July 2013**.

He was released. Ms Cordell contacted Serco and advise Jo badge number 3072 of this development and Serco will now wait until

Tuesday 16th July 2013

to receive clarification from the court. Can you please list this case tomorrow?

16th July 2013

in order that matters can be clarified. We thank you in advance for your assistance in this matter and we await clarification of this.

3

Subject: RE: Regina v. Simon Cordell for application to clarify bail conditions and vary bail

conditions on Tuesday 16th July 2013

4

Dear Lorraine & Simon

Please see attached the crime scene photographs. They do not add anything to the case. The attached statements however confirm that the police were aware that there were squatters in the premises and this contradicts the statement of the Inspector. I think that

a Saturday office appointment will be better at my office. I will confirm the time on Saturday morning as I have another two clients attending also. I am on a legal visit in the morning and then I have a conference at Wood Green Crown Court.

Regards

Josephine

5

He is looking for the receipt from Focus still.

But it must be somewhere at mine or his.

Lorraine

PS when we Simon know the time for the listing in court tomorrow do you know yet.

Disrepair!

I get treated unequal by the damp quandaries not getting rehabilitated, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/07/2013

Debra!

I woke up this morning, before I left to go to the court, I then found another letter of Debra Andrews that got posted through my letterbox of my front door: I put the letter for future safe keepings. I think this may be a good idea!

Date:

16/07/2013

At Time: 06:20 pm.

Si Note:

1

Email

Dwp!

2

App for a variation in bail

“Refused!”

Application for a variation in bail: --

It was the

16th July

and the courthouse was hot and full of many people the time was; 2:10pm and I had arrived 30 minutes earlier than needed, as I wanted to get the case resolved in my favour. when asking the court clerk of the courtroom I got told that I was to be standing in the courtroom with his honour HHJP. So, rock would stand the application for a variation in bail for the case files. This was an application for a Bail Variation due to my work commitments and I was to get told that the Judge would not allow for the Bail Variation to get granted and enforced for me to continue business in my profession I must sublet out my company. My life's hard work subleased out to other people to run and without me present. I explained about many other new job contracts I had obtained and that was to be coming up and provided evidence to support these truths of mine. I explained how I had prior managed to get these contracts and how the bail conditions were stopping me from running ligament business opportunities to the judge and the Crown Prosecution. I also showed the Judge a lot of different evidence like my T.S website that I was paying for and had already invested a lot of money and time of effort to get built, this included the “T.s charity section and needed documentation.” Many people had been building, this T.S website for me and other to succeed well in and out of life, as the police were well aware of.

Included in the provided documentation that got submitted to the judge and to the prosecutor was a lot of different contracts for work, this included jobs such as; Ponders End Festival that got held on the

26—27/08/2013

I expressed to his honour that as a starting company that I could not offer to pay for the well needed additional trained staff, so for them to take my role and that I have to leave a lot of different pieces of expensive equipment on sites, such as generators that power the site. He still ordered to me that I still needed to attend back to court for the trial and reinstated that I must also subcontract my own companies out to other people to manage. I went back home after the court case and got left in disrepair, as well as upsets.

1st Curfew!

Police Court Case Gazebo / 1st Curfew!

The Gazebo Case: --

Arrest: 25/06/2013

Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.

Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP

14/07/13

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN.
Process Stage: ARRESTED ON
25/06/13
07:20.
Arresting Officer: 01 MS
25/06/2013
Report Owner: MAYHEW/DC/204182/MD.
Prosecuting Agent: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)
Last Updated: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE)
14/07/2013
Remand to Dates: --
25/06/2013: "Police Station"
26/06/2013: "Court & the World of Scrubs"
27/06/2013: "World of Scrubs"
28/06/2013: "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"
10/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"
16/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"
16/08/2013: "Bail Conditions"
09/09/2013: "Bail Conditions"
19/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"
20/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"
23/12/2013: "Bail Conditions"
08/04/2014: "Bail Conditions"
01/07/2014 "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions"

3

Hi Jose

Yep I got the info 10am tomorrow at Woolwich, was lucky I called them today to find out what time as they had not even looked at your email, so it would not have been listed. Is this also for bail variation also as the lady at the court said she was listing for this.

Lorraine

Debra!

I woke up this morning, before I left to go to the court, I then found another letter of Debra Andrews that got posted through my letterbox of my front door: I put the letter for future safe keepings. I think this may be a good idea!

Date:

16/07/2013

At Time: 06:20 pm.

Disrepair!

I prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council and then on without any transmutation in my flat getting rehabilitated to the germane standards that must get met to for me to live inside of!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start:

07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing?

	Court Case Defence Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--	--

17/07/2013

Si Note:

1

Hi Jose

Look sorry to bother you on holiday, I tried to get Michael to deal with this, but he seemed to get very upset. Today we went to Woolwich crown court; the judge did not leave the curfew as you said they may not have when we last talked. But the bail conditions were sorted as far as I was aware, curfew with doorstep as before. I even got the guy that was sent to get the bail printed out for me which I will add to this email. I later today called Serco to make sure the tag had been lifted but again they told me the court had again said he was on tag, so I called the court and I got a rude lady who said well that's the order I have in front of me when I told her what I had she then replied that well you need to get your solicitors to re list it. I told her that was why it was listed for today, but she was still being rude and unhelpful. After I called the office and talked to someone and they called the guy that come to court for Simon, he also told your office it was doorstep. I was told that due to us having the letter from the court that Simon should not let the tag go on. Worried this was when I called Michael to be honest, he did not seem to care and said something I was not happy with. He said this was your case and he was fucking going to email you to find out what the fuck was going on. I told him not to that you were on holiday he said that does not matter you and your husband are not getting on and you would be happy for the email. I am not hiding the way in which Michael talked to me in fact he was just trying to say tell Simon to put the tag on as it did not matter. And really, I think he was thinking that it was a tag from the start as I sure he was not hearing me right. Should I tell Simon to put the Tag on or not as far as Simon said when I told him what Woolwich had done, he said he was not going to let them put the tag on this is causing me so much headache. And I know they will just arrest him like they tried to do the other day. So, I don't know what to do for the best. But I am really not happy how Michael talked to me. I am sorry to have to email you on holiday this should be some time to enjoy yourself and you do need that with the hours you do.

Lorraine

2

Send to this one.

Anthony

3

Error in bail.doc; 160713WoolwichBail.jpg

Hi Anthony

After the call I just made I am forwarding the information and the letter I have written about the error by the court in my sons Simon Cordell bail conditions by Woolwich Crown Court heard on the 16/07/2013.

Lorraine

4

Error in bail.doc; 160713WoolwichBail.jpg

"Same as above"

5

Error in bail.doc; 160713WoolwichBail.jpg

"Same as above"

6

Hello Anthony

Here is the bail condition that was set by the court and these have not changed only the Surety was removed on the 10th July **2013** the judge on the 10 July refused to vary the bail conditions. Please read the above document from the court.
Lorraine

7

Hello Anthony
“Same as above”

8

Anthony

Would it also please be possible for you to forward anything that the court send you to me please.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

All I can do is work on being released so that I can live my life in peace and with the little time I have left I continue to study for my bright future.

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing?

Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/07/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Hello Anthony</u> Is there any update from the court and could you please forward me anything that the court has sent to you please? Was it left yesterday <u>with the tag needing</u> to be put in place can you please confirm this? Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> The correct ISO standards for me to live inside of my flat safely do not get complied with by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council complaints departments and this is inequitable for me to suffer with! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
19/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield homes and the Enfield Council teams should have rehabilitated the damp and broken heating system disrepair issues in my abode quandary and without me suffering, as has not happened to I! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company! In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating fully detailed events Sites Plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I find it irresponsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes to leave my flat in the state it gets reported to them of being in by me and that I get left in the reported damp conditions that my flat suffers with because these disrepair problems are making me additionally suffer from unwanted stress! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> <u>My Company!</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
21/07/2013	<u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell in my domicile any longer, the conditions make me sick all the time and I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu due to the damp & cold! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I would relish a fair result from the Enfield Council fine-tuning my habitation to the right living standards, so, that I do not get left to suffer like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	---

23/07/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Court Case: “Going out on my Motorbike for the day.”</u> Crime Reference: 01HT/1537/13 Offence Number: 1 Court/Caution/Force Reference: 13/2574/60295A Court Offence Number: 1 Adjudication: NOT GUILTY Plea Description: NOT KNOWN Originator: 1 (METROPOLITAN POLICE) Offence Description: USE DISORDERLY BEHAVIOUR OR THREATENING/ABUSIVE/INSULTING WORDS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT ALARM OR DISTRESS Offence Date(s): 07/04/2013 Location: ELLESMERE STREET, LONDON E14 (01HT) Disposal: 23/07/2013 AT EAST LONDON MAGISTRATES COURT REF: 13/2574/60295A 1 x WITHDRAWN FINAL <u>Disrepair!</u> The accommodations that I perpetuate to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to get keep to a fair living standard and do not. I must get made to be equal to other people as should they get made to live to a set high standard. All people equalling to that of a superior level of accommodation, when agreed to be in support of supplied services but I get let down with my disrepair quandaries still staying in the same bad condition as when I reported them as to my landlords as dysfunctional! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield’s Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	--

24/07/2013

Si Note:

1

Wrongful conviction and request to set aside the conviction and re-open the DVLA / Court

Dear Sir or Madam

I am writing this letter as I still do not have a court date to clear this matter up and I still have points on my licence which I should not have due to this. I do understand that in your reply to my email you had a backlog but had passed on the paper to have the case re opened. It has been some time and I have not heard anything about this and wonder if you can check into this and find out how long it will take to get a new date from the court.

Yours faithfully

Simon Cordell

-

07 May 2013 11:11

Dear Mr Cordell,

I am in receipt of your email; these have been printed off and passed to the reopening section to deal with. There is a backlog due to the huge number of requests to reopen, but you will hear from someone in due course.

regards,

Andrea (admin officer in Thames Customer Service dept)

2

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 2

Revs Bens Division

Revenue Information

“Stamped”

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter after a letter I got dated

18/07/2013

about my housing benefit and council tax being suspended from the

08/07/2013

due to you getting information as to me being in prison. I was remanded to prison for 1 day and was released on the

28/06/2013.

I did call your offices on the

16/07/2013

to ask if my benefits for housing and council tax was still being paid due to me just finding out my DWP payments had been stopped. I was told on this date they were still being paid and the lady my mum spoke to on the phone told her that due to me having some issue I could get council tax reduction due to mental impairment and that the Lady would send out the paper work. I have put an appeal into the DWP about my claim being stopped and I am waiting to hear from them. Since I got released from prison after one day on the

28/06/2013

I have had nothing to live on I have not got any food or gas or electric at my address for the last few days as it has now run out and I have no way to live until the DWP looks at my appeal.

I called the DWP today

24/07/2013

to see if there is any update on my claim and have been told as of to date there is no update. But they should have something in the next few days, I told them I have no way to live but they cannot speed anything up. They got my letter on the

19/07/2013

	but it has yet to be scanned into their system. I am therefore asking if my housing benefit and council tax can be put back into place so there are no missing payments within my claim. Mr. Simon Cordell <u>Disrepair!</u> The acceded bad level of the standards of the accommodations provided to me by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes is sadly to say that of anon Compulsory Statutory building. Obligations towards my home get left in a state of limpidly and conspicuously get assaulted by their staffs own temerarious actions of disregard at my suffering of no working heating system! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
25/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> To ask the germane complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the walls, should get acknowledged and pursued by a plausible person within a fair time limit but this does not transpire to I and at my unwanted sufferings out of my life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> <u>My Company!</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/07/2013

Si Note:

1

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 3

RE: Housing Benefit/Council

Page Number: 1

01/08/2008

Date(s)

2

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 3

RE: Housing Benefit/Council

Page Number: 5,6,7,8,9,

Disrepair!

All of my personal paraphernalia are suffering as well as am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not get made to suffer like the way I do when living in my rented home, how can I get left without any working heating system for so long of a time!

Time Spent Building:

My Company: --

In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing?

Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The right things must transpire with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, out of my own broken-hearted feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my forced living circumstances! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
28/07/2013	<u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00Pm <u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound quandaries get halted by my home not getting rehabilitated by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments and this continues at my loss in life of health and delectation! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, leave me in a badly rented home and this is reluctantly out of my cost in life of health and wealth, the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff stay reluctant to fine-tune the damp and heating issues, when what I request to get fixed must get kept by themselves up to the correct standards! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> <u>My Company!</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing?</u> Court Case Defense Work! I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	---

30/07/2013

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Hi Josephine

Hope you had a great holiday and a wonderful rest; would it be possible to email me back when you are back at work please.

2

Fest Work

Hi Simon, please find below the link for the RPF application

3

Working with?

The Enfield Council

The start of my working with Enfield Council, by holding events with them: --

I had spoken to a gentleman who had knocked on my mother's front door about being involved in local community events and in turn I started to get even more involved with the local community and to me this man is a; "Good Man".

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council perpetuate to leave me suffering by not addressing the quandaries of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner still!

Time Spent Building;

My Company: --

In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing?

Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/07/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Councils plausible persons, as they still have not fine-tuned any of my disrepair quandaries that I do raise with them to get fine-tuned! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My Company: -- In the background of everything going on I finished working on overseeing the solutions in the Prevention of the Crime and Disorder possibilities for the Enfield's Mini Fest and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	--

	<u>August</u> <tr> <td>01/08/2013</td><td> <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my salubrity to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am! </td></tr>	01/08/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my salubrity to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
01/08/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my salubrity to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!		

02/08/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams to address the damp and heating issues in a plausible time with no trustworthy accommodation of a plausible person who has provided a fix to consummate the accessibility of the needed works to take place in my already rented home! “Such as placing me in a hotel or other accommodation, while the works take place.” <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
03/08/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I must get left to feel happy with the accommodations provided to me but do not after sending the correct replications for disrepair issues to be rehabilitated to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments, I do not feel at home as the rehabilitations get left unfixed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
04/08/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department’s staff to feel positive about getting the damp and broken heating system issues overturned in a fair time! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Hi Josephine</u> I am just writing this to get an update on Simon Case he wants to try for bail again on the 07/08/2013 when he is next in court. He has done some research and calls and from what he understands the judge is breaking his human rights in not letting him work. Also I need an update as to when he is next in court for the trailer thing when he was at boomtown, I know it is Aug some time but need a date that it is listed for I am sure it's for the case to be heard not sure what stage it is at. Also, Tyrone case at the police station today has been dropped the police called him and told him it was dropped. Also, I need to get these letters done for his case on the 12/08/2013 and I need to find out where he has to call to get the drugs test done. I knew you was busy over the weekend so just left you as I knew you had a lot of work to do after I got your email. Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> When I endeavour to have a worthwhile relishable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because on the conditions that the disrepair issues get left within side of it and I find myself getting let down by my landlords the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes and their complaint department's / staff on stead! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
06/08/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I optate that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes treated myself and the disrepair issues with reverence by providing me with a subsidiary and timely accommodations when I elevate the disrepair emergency issue of concern with their staff, as "fixed" does not transpire so far and because of this neglect I suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

07/08/2013

Si Note:

1

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Simon's case

Hi Lorraine

Winchester Crown Court

This case is in the warned list for

29th August 2013

I am still waiting for Simon to provide witnesses who can corroborate the negotiations between Simon and the "seller" Woolwich Crown Court. The main problem in this case is that Simon is unhappy that he is subject to an electronic curfew. As you are aware, I did not request a curfew as I knew that this problem would arise. He was initially given a doorstep curfew, but the Judge changed this to an electronic curfew. This is the preferable option as it is a qualifying curfew and counts half a day towards any custodial sentence, if convicted. The Judge did state an electronic tag as the clerk checked the tapes for what was said. The Judge is within his rights to do this as he will view this as relieving a burden in terms of manpower from the police. I cannot challenge this as it is still a curfew.

Bail variation:

Simon has to be realistic in terms of what we can achieve here. One of my obligations as a solicitor is to manage a client's expectations. I will of course make an application to vary Simon's bail conditions but as I stated before I will require emails from Simon from clients requesting that he cover events with quotes given by Simon as to how much he will charge. The smartest way to attempt to get Simon's bail varied is to ask for certain dates as opposed to lifting the curfew altogether as the Judge will not do this. If Simon persists in stating that he is not allowed to work and earn his living then Simon will then have to complete a change in financial circumstances statements for both the Woolwich case and the Winchester case and the court will have to assess his monthly contributions for both cases. At present he does not have to make a contribution as he is in receipt of benefits. I can only properly challenge the evidence in this case when I receive the case papers and then make my requests for secondary disclosure. The court would then be more amenable to an application to remove conditions of bail. I am sorry that Simon feels that his case is not being handled properly. I sent Simon a client care letter at the commencement of this case outlining the complaints procedure. I do not believe that Michael was aware of the calls made by Simon to the office. I tried to deal with Simon's case personally and usually I do. e.g. Going to Birmingham Police Station in **2012**, attending home address after his remand from Camberwell Green Magistrates Court to draft bail application. I am not sure what happened when I was on annual leave but based on your email it appears that the complaint should be directed against me as I am the fee earner and I am meant to supervise case workers. Michael is the Principal of the Firm and not the fee earner on this case. The case workers knew I was contactable by email and did not contact me. Michael Carroll has had no dealings with this case. (Since returning from annual leave I have dealt with 2 complex rapes, 3 GBH and a police station duty to date.

119

I did intend to call at your address this weekend, but I was on duty and I had to deal with a complex rape at Colindale on Sunday. This case lasted all day. I can only apologise for this.) If you do not believe that Michael can investigate and deal with your complaint, then I must now advise you to address your complaint regarding this matter to Edel Speirits at the West London office. Her email is edel@michaelcarrollandco.com.

If you are not satisfied with her resolution of the complaint, then you can then proceed to complain to the Ombudsman. I am sorry that Simon feels this way and I am sorry that you are disappointed in my conduct of this case. I will forward this email to

Michael Carroll in the morning but if you decide over night that you do not want Michael involved in the complaint and want to include him in the complaint then please confirm this so that I can forward your email to Edel Speirits.

Regards

Josephine Ward (Associate Solicitor)

Disrepair!

What I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a replication that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair and with an expeditious outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the quandaries, but this has not transpired as of yet!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/08/2013

Si Note:

1

Hi Jose

Simon does not blame you at all he knows you got a lot to do, and knows you do your job he just felt while you were away the office did not have a cue on what to do. He just wanted a reply as to what was going on and that was not happening. And did not in fact know that Michael Company was not involved in his case he was thinking that Michael Company was acting for him so when you went away, they could deal with it which they did not. Michael also has talked to Simon about this on the phone more than once so is aware of this Simon did not like the way in which Michael talked to me or him but the last time, he talked to Michael that was sorted over the phone. Josey, we don't have a problem with you at all. The problem we had was no one was able to deal with anything while you were away and that should not be the case the office should be able to deal with things if you are not around.

Lorraine

2

Lorraine / Simon

Please see the barrister's back sheet from the 16th July 2013. This should have been forwarded onto you and would have been by me if it had been emailed to me in Bulgaria. Case workers are not allowed to send over any paperwork on any client file without prior authorisation from the Solicitor with conduct, namely me. I cannot criticise the case workers for this as I am strict on this. If this had been emailed over to me in Bulgaria, then I would have emailed on it but as I was on annual leave the case workers viewed this as nonurgent as the Judge refused to vary the conditions. I am also emailing you the client care letter again which outlines the complaints procedure.

Regards

Josephine

PS As indicated when the case papers are served and the secondary disclosure served then it may be possible to make a further attempt to vary bail but at this stage, I do not believe that the Court will entertain it.

3

To: 'JOSEPHINE WARD'

Subject: RE: Regina v. Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on 4th September 2013

at 10am at Woolwich Crown Court

Dear Jossey

Now Simon understands from your email he will not be taking it up with the Ombudsman or putting in a complaint so this can be dropped.

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 08 August 2013 12:29

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on 4th September 2013

at 10am at Woolwich Crown Court

Dear Lorraine / Simon

I am in the process of getting Simon's correspondence bundle scanned so that this can be emailed to you and Michael Carroll / Edel Speirits. Unfortunately, as Simon has raised a complaint and is considering contacting the Legal Ombudsman then this will now have to be resolved as a matter of urgency. I need confirmation as to whether Simon wants Michael himself, or Edel to investigate the complaint. Again, if Simon can confirm this in writing please so that I can get this matter resolved, hopefully to the satisfaction of all parties. I understand that you are saying that Simon does not have a

problem with me, but I am the designated fee earner on the file and as such I have the overall responsibility; the buck stops with me. The case papers have arrived this morning and I will scan and email you a copy before the close of business today. Can you please confirm dates when Simon will be available to attend the office to give his instructions on the case papers so that a defence case statement can be prepared? Lorraine unfortunately I cannot now deal with Simon's case until his complaint has been resolved and another case worker will have to be resolved in the interim. Please confirm the name of the person you want this investigate this matter by return email.
Regards
Josephine

4

Dear Lorraine

Thank you for the email but I will require written confirmation from Simon to this effect. The case papers will be sent over to you before the close of business today and I then want to arrange an appointment so that I can take Simon's instructions and draft his defence case statement. Can Simon please provide me with a copy of his receipt for the gazebo as soon as possible as I will have to refer to this in his defence case statement. I also need confirmation as to whether Simon was provided with a copy of his interview tape or not as a transcript will have to be prepared.

Regards

Josephine

On Thu, Aug 8, 2013 at 1:43 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Jossey

Now Simon understands from your email he will not being taking it up with the Ombudsman or putting in a complaint so this can be dropped.

Lorraine

5

To: 'JOSEPHINE WARD'

Subject: RE: Regina v. Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on 4th September 2013

at 10am at Woolwich Crown Court

Attachments: To Ms. Josephine Ward.doc

Hi Jose

Please read the attached letter

6

Lorraine

Thank you for the letter.

Can you please forward a signed copy, or I can collect it when I am taking client's instructions for the Woolwich matter?

Regards

Josephine

7

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Jay Lemos

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell Woolwich Crown Court (Burglary)

Attachments: Correspondence.pdf;

Witness Statement 126.pdf;

Exhibits 16.pdf;

Bad character application and previous convictions.pdf;

Unused Material.pdf

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Please find attached copies of the following:

1. Case papers the exhibits are colour photographs and Simon are welcome to examine these at the office whenever he wants to.

2. Correspondence June & July

3. Correspondence August

I may have to send the correspondence as separate attachments. I have raised with the caseworkers and Michael the absence of telephone call messages. Can I suggest that you email thorough any requests or text me direct in order that I am kept informed as to any queries you / Simon may have.

Regards

Josephine

8

Double to number 6

Lorraine

Thank you for the letter.

Can you please forward a signed copy, or I can collect it when I am taking client's instructions for the Woolwich matter?

Regards

Josephine

9

Subject: RE: Simon's letter withdrawing complaint

Hi Jose

yep can you pick it up as Simon already left to go home so is not here now. Also, I got for to say I sent the letters over for Tyrone the pc has replied to say she got it the probation has not yet replied. But Tyrone failed his Drugs test today, so I don't know what's going to go on now he has been off of it since he went to court but it still showed up in his system. The person who did the test wants to help Tyrone or so she says Tyrone said before all this went on about Brooke, he was doing so well to her and passing all the drugs test since all this with Brooke he was so depressed he started again.

Lorraine

10

FROM Chris. Prince to me Si

Prince Charity Work

Fundraising Coordinator

Oxfam Chiswick

Part of the Oxfam Music Fes

11

Double to number 5

I am in the process of getting Simon's correspondence bundle scanned so that this can be emailed to you and Michael Carroll / Edel Speirits. Unfortunately

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory obligations, so that it averts their clients from suffering as I do because of their temerarious neglect!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
09/08/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the pertinent persons of interest for far too long of a time now and this means to me without the correct things getting implemented! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/08/2013

Si Note:

1

JOSEPHINE to Mother

: plea and Regina v. Simon Cordell for case management hearing on 4th September 2013

at Woolwich Crown Court

Dear Lorraine / Simon

Thank you for your telephone call today. I am copying Michael Carroll into this email as he is now overseeing and monitoring all the work that I undertake in this case to ensure that I am preparing your case properly and to your satisfaction and complying with your instructions. I set out below the main content of our conversation but if I have left anything out please come back to me as soon as possible.

INSTRUCTIONS:

Simon you confirmed that your benefits had been suspended and you did not have the funds to attend the police station every day. You stated that Edmonton Police Station is a 2-mile walk from where you currently live. You have asked me to make an application to remove this bail condition.

Secondly, you have asked that your curfew be suspended for an up and coming festival in Enfield.

Thirdly, you have asked me to consider the merits of making an application to dismiss the charges against you based on the fact that you entered a building that was being squatted in and therefore you were not a trespasser.

Fourthly you stated that the photographs sent to you were of poor quality and were in black and white.

Fifth, you complained that the barrister did not present your case properly.

Six, you requested your case papers from the Winchester case. I will deal with each of the points that you have raised and the agreed action.

Point (1) I can make this application to remove the reporting the condition. I can source a map from the internet to show the distance and I can also show bus prices on an Oyster card £2.80 per day in fares as I assume only one bus is required. If I am wrong in this assumption can you, please confirm by email the number of buses and the routes that the buses take at your earliest convenience. Can you also please ask your mother to email over the letters that you have sent to the Benefits Agency appealing and requesting the reinstatement of your benefits as this will assist my application.

Point (2) Again I can make an application to suspend your curfew on the dates of the festival but again I need the documentation from the Council regarding this to support your application.

Point (3) I will have to consider this point in more detail but if I can illustrate an analogy to you which I believe that the Judge will also use. Your case is that you were not a trespasser when you entered the building due to notices on both buildings which confirmed they were legal squats. You may well be right. The law on burglary consists of entry to a building or part of a building, as a trespasser with intent to

135,

either steal item, cause GBH or doing unlawful damage or actually does any of the aforementioned. I will deal with the trespass point firstly. The notices in relation to the legal squat may well highlight that you were not a trespasser when you entered. (I confess that I need to research this point) I think that we can also agree that the squatters were not the owners of the building and had not made any claim for adverse possession. I have included some information on adverse possession for your ease of reference at the end of this email. Even if we can establish that you had a right to be in the building it does not follow that you had a right to any of the contents. These would still remain the property of the owner, unless you can provide me with the relevant

section / legislation / case law. There are a number of instances when a person can enter premises initially by invitation but once they do an act contrary to the right of entry, they then become a trespasser. i.e. a customer in a shop reaching over the counter and taking a sales assistant's purse / phone. This is burglary because the person has stolen property (a) that was not for sale (b) that was in a part of the building where the public did not have access. The other stumbling block to an application to dismiss is your police interview. You accept presence and you accept purchasing items of garden furniture from a male called Mohammed. You state that you have a receipt. This is a trial point and one to be left to the jury as to whether you believed that Mohammed was lawfully entitled to sell the goods to you. Whilst considering this please bear in mind that although the notices allowed entry once Mohammed assumed the rights of the owner by disposing of the property and selling it, he then arguably became a trespasser. I am not concerned about the damage caused to the building as you state that this was caused on a previous occasion so I should be able to establish this from the CPS in my disclosure requests in your defence case statement.

Point (4) I can easily remedy this issue by bringing the photographs with me when I attend your mother's address near the end of next week. I will confirm the day closer to the time and I am grateful for your consideration and understanding that I cannot at this stage give you a fixed appointment. As you are no doubt aware my diary varies from day to day and emergencies do arise.

Point (5) Unfortunately I am only made aware of problems when clients tell me they are unhappy. I forwarded the correspondence bundle to your mother which demonstrated how much work I have actually undertaken in your case to date, both during social and unsocial house and even when I have been on annual leave.

Point (6) I will email the case papers over on the Winchester case under separate email as this is a separate case.

NEXT ACTION REQUIRED BY YOU:

1. Emails to Benefits Agency re appealing and requesting reinstatement of your Benefits
2. Documentation re negotiations with Enfield Council and confirmation of date when festival will take place.
3. Receipt from Focus confirming that the gazebo in the back garden of your property was not stolen.
4. List of witnesses present when you purchased the garden furniture
5. Receipt for the garden furniture

I hope that this email clarifies the information that I require.

NEXT ACTION BY MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

Once I receive the above information, I will email the Crown Court and the CPS and I will request an urgent application to remove the reporting conditions on the grounds of financial hardship.

136.

I will confirm a visit nearer the end of next week in order that you can see the colour photographs. I will confirm with the barrister that they are happy to use black and white pictures and if this is the case, I will give you the colour set. Should you have any further questions then please email me back so that I can assist you further.

Regards

Josephine

PS Below I have attached some information regarding the law of adverse possession

The new regime – a brief overview Prior to the coming into force of the LRA 2002, a squatter could acquire the right to be registered as proprietor of a registered estate if they had been in adverse possession of the land for a minimum of 12 years. However, the doctrine of adverse possession did not fit easily with the concept of indefeasibility

of title that underlies the system of land registration. Nor could it be justified by the uncertainties as to ownership which can arise where land is unregistered; the legal estate is vested in the registered proprietor and they are identified in the register. The LRA 2002 has created a new regime that applies only to registered land. This new regime is set out in Schedule 6 to the Act. It makes it more likely that a registered proprietor will be able to prevent an application for adverse possession of their land being completed. The following paragraphs provide a brief overview of the new regime; the remaining sections of this guide discuss it in more detail. Adverse possession of registered land for 12 years of itself will no longer affect the registered proprietor's title. After 10 years' adverse possession, the squatter will be entitled to apply to be registered as proprietor in place of the registered proprietor of the land. On such an application being made the registered proprietor (and certain other persons interested in the land) will be notified and given the opportunity to oppose the application. If the application is not opposed¹, the squatter will be registered as proprietor in place of the registered proprietor of the land. If the application is opposed, it will be rejected unless either: it would be unconscionable because of an equity by estoppel for the registered proprietor to seek to dispossess the squatter and the squatter ought in the circumstances to be registered as proprietor the squatter is for some other reason entitled to be registered as proprietor, or the squatter has been in adverse possession of land adjacent to their own under the mistaken but reasonable belief that they are the owner of it, the exact line of the boundary with this adjacent land has not been determined and the estate to which the application relates was registered more than a year prior to the date of the application. In the event that the application is rejected but the squatter remains in adverse possession for a further two years, they will then be able, subject to certain exceptions, to reapply to be registered as proprietor and this time will be so registered whether or not anyone opposes the

137,

application. I by 'opposed' we mean that a counter notice is served; see section 8 Giving counter notice to the registrar in response to notice. Instead, or at the same time, the registered proprietor may object to the application on the ground that there has not been the necessary 10 years' adverse possession; see section 7 Objecting to the squatter's application for the implications of such an objection.

138,

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 10 August 2013 12:23

To: Lorraine Cordell; michael@michaelcarrollandco.com

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on 4th September 2013 at

Woolwich Crown Court

Dear Lorraine / Simon

Thank you for your telephone call today. I am copying Michael Carroll into this email as he is now overseeing and monitoring all the work that I undertake in this case to ensure that I am preparing your case properly and to your satisfaction and complying with your instructions. I set out below the main content of our conversation but if I have left anything out please come back to me as soon as possible.

INSTRUCTIONS:

Simon you confirmed that your benefits had been suspended and you did not have the funds to attend the police station every day. You stated that Edmonton Police Station is a 2-mile walk from where you currently live. You have asked me to make an application to remove this bail condition.

Secondly, you have asked that your curfew be suspended for an up and coming festival in Enfield.

Thirdly, you have asked me to consider the merits of making an application to dismiss the charges against you based on the fact that you entered a building that was being squatted in and therefore you were not a trespasser.

Fourthly you stated that the photographs sent to you were of poor quality and were in black and white.

Fifth, you complained that the barrister did not present your case properly.

Six, you requested your case papers from the Winchester case. I will deal with each of the points that you have raised and the agreed action.

Point (1) I can make this application to remove the reporting the condition. I can source a map from the internet to show the distance and I can also show bus prices on an Oyster card £2.80 per day in fares as I assume only one bus is required. If I am wrong in this assumption can you please confirm by email the number of buses and the routes that the buses take at your earliest convenience. Can you also please ask your mother to email over the letters that you have sent to the Benefits Agency appealing and requesting the reinstatement of your benefits as this will assist my application.

Point (2) Again I can make an application to suspend your curfew on the dates of the festival but again I need the documentation from the Council regarding this to support your application.

Point (3) I will have to consider this point in more detail but if I can illustrate an analogy to you which I believe that the Judge will also use. Your case is that you were not a trespasser when you entered the building due to notices on both buildings which confirmed they were legal squats. You may well be right. The law on burglary consists of entry to a building or part of a building, as a trespasser with intent to

139.

either steal item, cause GBH or doing unlawful damage or actually does any of the aforementioned. I will deal with the trespass point firstly. The notices in relation to the legal squat may well highlight that you were not a trespasser when you entered. (I confess that I need to research this point) I think that we can also agree that the squatters were not the owners of the building and had not made any claim for adverse possession. I have included some information on adverse possession for your ease of reference at the end of this email. Even if we can establish that you had a right to be in the building it does not follow that you had a right to any of the contents. These would still remain the property of the owner, unless you can provide me with the relevant section / legislation / case law. There are a number of instances when a person can enter premises initially by invitation but once they do an act contrary to the right of entry, they then become a trespasser. i.e. a customer in a shop reaching over the counter and taking a sales assistant's purse / phone. This is burglary because the person has stolen property

(a) that was not for sale

(b) that was in a part of the building where the public did not have access.

The other stumbling block to an application to dismiss is your police interview. You accept presence and you accept purchasing items of garden furniture from a male called Mohammed. You state that you have a receipt. This is a trial point and one to be left to the jury as to whether you believed that Mohammed was lawfully entitled to sell the goods to you. Whilst considering this please bear in mind that although the notices allowed entry once Mohammed assumed the rights of the owner by disposing of the property and selling it, he then arguably became a trespasser. I am not concerned about the damage caused to the building as you state that this was caused on a previous occasion so I should be able to establish this from the CPS in my disclosure requests in your defence case statement.

Point (4) I can easily remedy this issue by bringing the photographs with me when I attend your mother's address near the end of next week. I will confirm the day closer to

the time and I am grateful for your consideration and understanding that I cannot at this stage give you a fixed appointment. As you are no doubt aware my diary varies from day to day and emergencies do arise.

Point (5) Unfortunately I am only made aware of problems when clients tell me they are unhappy. I forwarded the correspondence bundle to your mother which demonstrated how much work I have actually undertaken in your case to date, both during social and unsocial house and even when I have been on annual leave.

Point (6) I will email the case papers over on the Winchester case under separate email as this is a separate case.

NEXT ACTION REQUIRED BY YOU:

1. Emails to Benefits Agency re appealing and requesting reinstatement of your Benefits
2. Documentation re negotiations with Enfield Council and confirmation of date when festival will take place.
3. Receipt from Focus confirming that the gazebo in the back garden of your property was not stolen.
4. List of witnesses present when you purchased the garden furniture
5. Receipt for the garden furniture

I hope that this email clarifies the information that I require.

NEXT ACTION BY MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

Once I receive the above information, I will email the Crown Court and the CPS and I will request an urgent application to remove the reporting conditions on the grounds of financial hardship.

140.

I will confirm a visit nearer the end of next week in order that you can see the colour photographs. I will confirm with the barrister that they are happy to use black and white pictures and if this is the case, I will give you the colour set. Should you have any further questions then please email me back so that I can assist you further.

Regards

Josephine

PS Below I have attached some information regarding the law of adverse possession
The new regime – a brief overview Prior to the coming into force of the LRA 2002, a squatter could acquire the right to be registered as proprietor of a registered estate if they had been in adverse possession of the land for a minimum of 12 years. However, the doctrine of adverse possession did not fit easily with the concept of indefeasibility of title that underlies the system of land registration. Nor could it be justified by the uncertainties as to ownership which can arise where land is unregistered; the legal estate is vested in the registered proprietor and they are identified in the register. The LRA 2002 has created a new regime that applies only to registered land. This new regime is set out in Schedule 6 to the Act. It makes it more likely that a registered proprietor will be able to prevent an application for adverse possession of their land being completed. The following paragraphs provide a brief overview of the new regime; the remaining sections of this guide discuss it in more detail. Adverse possession of registered land for 12 years of itself will no longer affect the registered proprietor's title. After 10 years' adverse possession, the squatter will be entitled to apply to be registered as proprietor in place of the registered proprietor of the land. On such an application being made the registered proprietor (and certain other persons interested in the land) will be notified and given the opportunity to oppose the application. If the application is not opposed¹, the squatter will be registered as proprietor in place of the registered proprietor of the land. If the application is opposed, it will be rejected unless either: it would be unconscionable because of an equity by estoppel for the registered proprietor to seek to dispossess the squatter and the squatter

ought in the circumstances to be registered as proprietor the squatter is for some other reason entitled to be registered as proprietor, or the squatter has been in adverse possession of land adjacent to their own under the mistaken but reasonable belief that they are the owner of it, the exact line of the boundary with this adjacent land has not been determined and the estate to which the application relates was registered more than a year prior to the date of the application. In the event that the application is rejected but the squatter remains in adverse possession for a further two years, they will then be able, subject to certain exceptions, to reapply to be registered as proprietor and this time will be so registered whether or not anyone opposes the

141

1 By 'opposed' we mean that a counter notice is served; see section 8 Giving counter notice to the registrar in response to notice. Instead, or at the same time, the registered proprietor may object to the application on the ground that there has not been the necessary 10 years' adverse possession; see section 7 Objecting to the squatter's application for the implications of such an objection.

2

JOSEPHINE to Mother

: plea and Regina v. Simon Cordell for case management hearing on 4th September **2013**

at Woolwich Crown Court

Hi Josey

I send you the letters 1st to the DWP as to what I have written to them to get Simon claim reopened for benefit. I will need to list everything you covered 1 by 1 if that's ok so please see attached letters for Simon Benefit.

Lorraine

3

Hi Josey

There is going to be 2 emails for the Ponders End Festivals **2013** for Enfield Council I had to forward these from Simon Email to mine so I can send them to you. I have also made a copy of the flyer and will attach this to this email. Simon is meant to be supplying all the power for this event with his Gen and if all goes well, he will be the main person supplying all things for Enfield Council events from this point on. He will be given the main contract if all works ok with this one. He has not told Omar Lawrence who sets up these events for Enfield Council as to this case, and if the court would want to contract him please let Simon know as this he will need to address with the Omar Lawrence. I will send the floor plan over next which is in PDF format.

Lorraine

Subject: Re: Ponders End Floor Plan

Dear Omar Lawrence

Thank you for the information I am meeting my electrician tomorrow 06/08/**2013** where I should get the information that you will need as to all the power cables needed and if we have them in stock or will need to be hire in. The electrical certificate for the Generator you will need to be handed in for the event, and the public liability for the space ball. All of this will be addressed this week and I will forward you all the information you need and any think that maybe of help for your event.
Simon.

4

Attachments: floor plan ponders end festival.pdf

Hi Josey

Here is the floor plan for Ponders End Festival.

Lorraine

5

Lorraine

Please send me the emails again re Omar Lawrence on their own without making reference to Simon not disclosing his court case to Omar Lawrence so send a fresh email as opposed to a reply to one that I have sent you otherwise all the emails will be included. I will now progress the application to vary Simon's bail and I will copy you in on the emails. One observation that I do make, and the Judge will pick up on this is the time of the festival from 12pm 6pm. Whilst the Judge may extend the curfew time, he may not suspend it. However, if Simon is remaining on site with his equipment overnight then I can include this with my representations for bail.

Please get back to me.

Regards

Josephine

6

Mother to Josie

Subject: Fwd.: Ponders End Floor Plan

Forwarded

7

Mother to Josie

Subject: Fwd.: Ponders End Floor Plan

Forwarded

8

Mother to Josie

Subject: RE: Regina v. Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on 04th September 2013

at Woolwich Crown Court

To: JOSEPHINE WARD

Hi, Josey, I send you the letters 1st to the DWP as to what I wrote to them to get Simon claim reopened for the benefit. I will need to list everything you covered 1 by 1 if that's ok so please see attached letters of Simon Benefit.

Disrepair!

I am not delectated that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Council's staff temerarious postures towards their Statutory Duties and my life as each other day goes by with no vicissitude in my living circumstances getting uplifted to the right standards!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/08/2013

Si Note:

1

JOSEPHINE to Mother

Simon's application to vary his curfew for

25th & 26th August 2013

(12pm 6pm)

Lorraine

Thank you for your emails to date in respect of this matter. The emails that you have forwarded does not specifically state that Simon has been booked so I will need an email confirming this and the agreed fee etc. Can you also please confirm the number of days that the festival goes on for and the duration. The flyer refers to

26th August 2013

from 12pm 6pm but there is no time specified for the

25th August 2013.

The application that I will be making will be for curfew suspension from

25th

and

26th August 2013.

The Judge will however require information as to why he requires the whole of the 26th bearing in mind that the festival runs from 12pm 6pm. Can you provide additional instructions on this please and an email confirming that Simon is providing the entertainment?

I will proceed and try to get the reporting condition relaxed in the interim and will await your instructions in relation to the above.

Regards

Josephine

2

Josie to Croydon

Regina v. Simon Cordell application to vary conditions of bail at Woolwich Crown Court on

16th August **2013** if matter cannot be resolved and agreed administratively

Attachments: APPLICATION TO VARY BAIL CONDITIONS 110813.pdf;

DOCUMENTATION IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION TO VARY BAIL

110813.pdf;

INFORMATION IN SUPPORT OF VARYING THE BAIL CONDITIONS

110813.doc

Dear Sir or Madam

We continue to act on behalf of our above-named client under the terms of a legal representation order. Our client has instructed us to make an application to vary his bail conditions so that the reporting condition is removed in its entirety, and if an alternative bail condition is required then his mother is willing to stand surety £1,000.

We attach the following:

(1) Reasons for application

(2) Notice of application for court to consider bail

(3) Map printed from internet supporting the distance from the client's address to the local police station

We also add that £19.60 represents 40% of his benefits when they are reinstated, and this will cause our client financial hardship. We would be grateful if you oppose this application that a representative is available for the application to be determined in

Court on

16th August 2013

We thank you in advance for your assistance in this matter.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

3

Mother to Josie

plea and Regina v. Simon Cordell for case management hearing on 4th September **2013**

FW_ Ponders End Floor Plan

letters to Job centre evidence for bail variation 110813.pdf

4

JOSEPHINE to Mother

The CPS and Court will undoubtedly wish to contact Omar Lawrence so if Simon will have to consider putting Mr Lawrence on notice re this.

Regards

Josephine

5

JOSEPHINE to Mother

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell further application to vary bail and suspend curfew on **25th** and **26th August 2013**

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Simon it is my understanding that your mother is having internet difficulties at present. I sent over a number of emails this weekend which I will try to forward over to you from my trash box.

Re: application to remove reporting condition. I confirm that I have lodged this application already.

Re: application to suspend curfew for

25th

And

26th August 2013

Simon, I have requested written confirmation from Omar Lawrence that you have been awarded the contract together with the particulars of the contract as the Court will undoubtedly ask for this information. There is also a risk that the Court / Police will check that the contract is genuine, and this may well entail telephoning Omar Lawrence to check the detail. It is not unusual for the court to check bail addresses by analogy, so I am merely putting you on notice of this fact. I will not have any control over the information that is provided by the police to Mr Omar Lawrence, but they will have to identify themselves as police officers and this may raise questions about why police are making these enquiries. Your mother has explained that you may lose the contract as a result of this and unfortunately, I do not have any control over this. The options therefore available to you are as follows:

(1) Attend the festival during the curfew hours and then go home

(2) Apply to the court to vary the electronic curfew and request that the court do not disclose details of your criminal history or current court case. However, Mr Lawrence may well wonder why an enquiry has been made

(3) Do not make any application and take your chances this is not advised as you will be arrested for breaching your bail and there is a high risk of remand to prison until the conclusion of your case

(4) Discuss the matter with Omar Lawrence beforehand so that he is aware, and he can confirm this in the email to the court. The risk with this is that he may use you for this festival but may seek an alternative resource next year

(5) The final option of course is not to make the application and attend in person during your curfew hours and get an alternative person who you trust to look after your equipment overnight on

25th August 2013

This option allows you to retain the potential for further contracts via your company, ensures that future clients are not aware of your previous criminal history and will also safeguard any future contracts with Enfield Council. Clearly this is a matter that you need to consider very carefully and weigh up the pros and cons of each option. I am aware how important this festival is to you and your business. If you decide to make the application to vary bail, then I will need the following from you by

15th August 2013:

1. Letter from Omar Lawrence that you are hired for the festival

157

I will need this information by

15th August

as the court and CPS will require 5 days to agree the matter administratively, failing which I will ask for a fixed hearing on

22nd

Or

23rd August 2013

I await your instructions with regards to the above matter. I have confirmed to your mother that I will require your instructions in writing. Should you have any questions then please do not hesitate to contact me.

Regards

Josephine

PS I will endeavour to send all other emails from trash box. Your mother has copies on her system.

6

Josie to Croydon Kingston & Woolwich crown

Regina v. Simon Cordell Bail variation request **16th August 2013** if not agreed administratively

Attachments letters to Job centre evidence for bail variation 110813.pdf (35.51 KB)

7

JOSEPHINE to Mother

Simon's application to vary his curfew for 25th & 26th August **2013** (12pm - 6pm)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: JOSEPHINE WARD <josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com>

Date: Sun, Aug 11, **2013** at 1:18 PM

Subject: Simon's application to vary his curfew for 25th & 26th August **2013** (12pm - 6pm)

To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Lorraine

Thank you for your emails to date in respect of this matter. The emails that you have forwarded does not specifically state that Simon has been booked so I will need an email confirming this and the agreed fee etc. Can you also please confirm the number of days that the festival goes on for and the duration. The flyer refers to

26th August 2013

from 12pm -6pm but there is no time specified for the

25th August 2013

The application that I will be making will be for curfew suspension from

25th

And

26th August 2013

The Judge will however require information as to why he requires the whole of the 26th bearing in mind that the festival runs from 12pm - 6pm. Can you provide additional instructions on this please and an email confirming that Simon is providing the entertainment? I will proceed and try to get the reporting condition relaxed in the interim and will await your instructions in relation to the above.

Regards
Josephine

8

Josie to Croydon Kingston & Woolwich crown

Dear Sir or Madam

We continue to act on behalf of our above-named client under the terms of a legal representation order. Our client has instructed us to make an application to vary his bail conditions so that the reporting condition is removed in its entirety, and if an alternative bail condition is required then his mother is willing to stand surety £1,000.

We attach the following:

- (1) Reasons for application
- (2) Notice of application for court to consider bail
- (3) Map printed from internet supporting the distance from the client's address to the local police station. We also add that £19.60 represents 40% of his benefits when they are re-instated, and this will cause our client financial hardship. We would be grateful if you oppose this application that a representative is available for the application to be determined in Court on

16th August 2013.

We thank you in advance for your assistance in this matter.

9

JOSEPHINE to Me & Mother

Fwd.: Regina v. Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on **4th September 2013** at Woolwich Crown Court

Mother to Josey

Hi Josey

I send you the letters 1st to the DWP as to what I have written to them to get Simon claim reopened for benefit. I will need to list everything you covered 1 by 1 if that's ok so please see attached letters for Simon Benefit.

Lorraine

JOSEPHINE to Me & Mother

Dear Lorraine / Simon

Thank you for your telephone call today. I am copying Michael Carroll into this email as he is now overseeing and monitoring all the work that I undertake in this case to ensure that I am preparing your case properly and to your satisfaction and complying with your instructions. I set out below the main content of our conversation but if I have left anything out please come back to me as soon as possible.

163,

INSTRUCTIONS:

Simon you confirmed that your benefits had been suspended and you did not have the funds to attend the police station every day. You stated that Edmonton Police Station is a 2-mile walk from where you currently live. You have asked me to make an application to remove this bail condition.

Secondly, you have asked that your curfew be suspended for an up and coming festival in Enfield.

Thirdly, you have asked me to consider the merits of making an application to dismiss the charges against you based on the fact that you entered a building that was being squatted in and therefore you were not a trespasser.

Fourthly you stated that the photographs sent to you were of poor quality and were in black and white.

Fifth, you complained that the barrister did not present your case properly.
Six, you requested your case papers from the Winchester case. I will deal with each of the points that you have raised and the agreed action.

Point (1) I can make this application to remove the reporting the condition. I can source a map from the internet to show the distance and I can also show bus prices on an Oyster card £2.80 per day in fares as I assume only one bus is required. If I am wrong in this assumption can you please confirm by email the number of buses and the routes that the buses take at your earliest convenience. Can you also please ask your mother to email over the letters that you have sent to the Benefits Agency appealing and requesting the re-instatement of your benefits as this will assist my application.

Point (2) Again I can make an application to suspend your curfew on the dates of the festival but again I need the documentation from the Council regarding this to support your application.

Point (3) I will have to consider this point in more detail but if I can illustrate an analogy to you which I believe that the Judge will also use. Your case is that you were not a trespasser when you entered the building due to notices on both buildings which confirmed they were legal squats. You may well be right. The law on burglary consists of entry to a building or part of a building, as a trespasser with intent to either steal item, cause GBH or doing unlawful damage or actually does any of the aforementioned. I will deal with the trespass point firstly. The notices in relation to the legal squat may well highlight that you were not a trespasser when you entered. (I confess that I need to research this point) I think that we can also agree that the squatters were not the owners of the building and had not made any claim for adverse possession. I have included some information on adverse possession for your ease of reference at the end of this email. Even if we can establish that you had a right to be in the building it does not follow that you had a right to any of the contents. These would still remain the property of the owner, unless you can provide me with the relevant section / legislation / case law. There are a number of instances when a person can enter premises initially by invitation but once they do an act contrary to the right of entry, they then become a trespasser. i.e. a customer in a shop reaching over the counter and taking a sales assistant's purse / phone. This is burglary because the person has stolen property

(a) that was not for sale

(b) that was in a part of the building where the public did not have access. The other stumbling block to an application to dismiss is your police interview. You accept presence and you accept purchasing items of garden furniture from a male called Mohammed. You state that you have a receipt. This is a trial point and one to be left to the jury as to whether you believed that Mohammed was lawfully

164.

Sim-DWP.doc (27.50 KB)

Sim-Baljit-saimbi-Income-surport.doc (25.50 KB)

165.

Prior to the coming into force of the LRA 2002, a squatter could acquire the right to be registered as proprietor of a registered estate if they had been in adverse possession of the land for a minimum of 12 years. However, the doctrine of adverse possession did not fit easily with the concept of indefeasibility of title that underlies the system of land registration. Nor could it be justified by the uncertainties as to ownership which can arise where land is unregistered; the legal estate is vested in the registered proprietor and they are identified in the register. The LRA 2002 has created a new regime that applies only to registered land. This new regime is set out in Schedule 6 to the Act. It makes it more likely that a registered proprietor will be able to prevent an application for adverse possession of their land being completed. The following paragraphs provide

a brief overview of the new regime; the remaining sections of this guide discuss it in more detail.

- Adverse possession of registered land for 12 years of itself will no longer affect the registered proprietor's title.
- After 10 years' adverse possession, the squatter will be entitled to apply to be registered as proprietor in place of the registered proprietor of the land.
- On such an application being made the registered proprietor (and certain other persons interested in the land) will be notified and given the opportunity to oppose the application.
- If the application is not opposed¹, the squatter will be registered as proprietor in place of the registered proprietor of the land.
- If the application is opposed, it will be rejected unless either:
- it would be unconscionable because of an equity by estoppel for the registered proprietor to seek to dispossess the squatter and the squatter ought in the circumstances to be registered as proprietor
- the squatter is for some other reason entitled to be registered as proprietor, or
- the squatter has been in adverse possession of land adjacent to their own under the mistaken but reasonable belief that they are the owner of it, the exact line of the boundary with this adjacent land has not been determined and the estate to which the application relates was registered more than a year prior to the date of the application.
- In the event that the application is rejected but the squatter remains in adverse possession for a further two years, they will then be able, subject to certain exceptions, to reapply to be registered as proprietor and this time will be so registered whether or not anyone opposes the application.

I By 'opposed' we mean that a counter notice is served; see section 8 Giving counter notice to the registrar in response to notice. Instead, or at the same time, the registered proprietor may object to the application on the ground that there has not been the necessary 10 years' adverse possession; see section 7 Objecting to the squatter's application for the implications of such an objection.

166,

entitled to sell the goods to you. Whilst considering this please bear in mind that although the notices allowed entry once Mohammed assumed the rights of the owner by disposing of the property and selling it, he then arguably became a trespasser. I am not concerned about the damage caused to the building as you state that this was caused on a previous occasion so I should be able to establish this from the CPS in my disclosure requests in your defence case statement.

Point (4) I can easily remedy this issue by bringing the photographs with me when I attend your mother's address near the end of next week. I will confirm the day closer to the time and I am grateful for your consideration and understanding that I cannot at this stage give you a fixed appointment. As you are no doubt aware my diary varies from day to day and emergencies do arise.

Point (5) Unfortunately I am only made aware of problems when clients tell me they are unhappy. I forwarded the correspondence bundle to your mother which demonstrated how much work I have actually undertaken in your case to date, both during social and unsocial house and even when I have been on annual leave.

Point (6) I will email the case papers over on the Winchester case under separate email as this is a separate case.

NEXT ACTION REQUIRED BY YOU:

1. Emails to Benefits Agency re appealing and requesting reinstatement of your Benefits

2. Documentation re negotiations with Enfield Council and confirmation of date when festival will take place.

3. Receipt from Focus confirming that the gazebo in the back garden of your property was not stolen.

4. List of witnesses present when you purchased the garden furniture

5. Receipt for the garden furniture

I hope that this email clarifies the information that I require.

NEXT ACTION BY MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

Once I receive the above information, I will email the Crown Court and the CPS, and I will request an urgent application to remove the reporting conditions on the grounds of financial hardship. I will confirm a visit nearer the end of next week in order that you can see the colour photographs. I will confirm with the barrister that they are happy to use black and white pictures and if this is the case, I will give you the colour set.

Should you have any further questions then please email me back so that I can assist you further.

Regards

Josephine

PS Below I have attached some information regarding the law of adverse possession

The new regime – a brief overview

10

Josie to Me

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Please find attached copies of the following:

1. Case papers - the exhibits are colour photographs and Simon are welcome to examine these at the office whenever he wants to.

2. Correspondence June & July

3. Correspondence August

I may have to send the correspondence as separate attachments. I have raised with the caseworkers and Michael the absence of telephone call messages. Can I suggest that you email thorough any requests or text me direct in order that I am kept informed as to any queries you / Simon may have.

Regards

Josephine

Attachments

Correspondence.pdf (2.58 MB)

Witness Statement 1-26.pdf (1.26 MB)

Exhibits 1-6.pdf (395.36 KB)

Bad character application and previous convictions.pdf (378.14 KB)

Unused Material.pdf (483.69 KB)

11

Dear Lorraine

Thank you for the email but I will require written confirmation from Simon to this effect. The case papers will be sent over to you before the close of business today and I then want to arrange an appointment so that I can take Simon's instructions and draft his defence case statement. Can Simon please provide me with a copy of his receipt for the gazebo as soon as possible as I will have to refer to this in his defence case statement. I also need confirmation as to whether Simon was provided with a copy of his interview tape or not as a transcript will have to be prepared.

Regards

Josephine

On Thu, Aug 8, 2013 at 1:43 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Dear Jossey

Now Simon understands from your email he will not be taking it up with the **Ombudsman or putting in a complaint so this can be dropped.**

Lorraine

12

Dear Lorraine / Tyrone

The letters appear to be very short. Can I suggest the following?

Dear Catherine

Thank you for the help that you gave me up until the date of this incident. As you are aware, I have been trying my hardest to beat my addiction to Class A drugs. Up until the date of this incident I believed that we worked well together and were making progress. Unfortunately, I reacted quite badly to the news from Social Services that I would not be able to see my daughter or have my daughter stay with me at weekends and this was based on information that you provided to Social Services. I suffer from anxiety and depression and at the time I just thought about not being able to see my daughter and I blamed you for this. I now thought about it and I know that you only did this out of concern for my daughter. I am very sorry for my behaviour and I know that you were only doing what you thought was right for my daughter. I should not have reacted as I did. I was extremely anxious and emotional and all I thought about was not being able to see my daughter so please accept my apologies.

Yours sincerely

Tyrone Benjamin

Dear PC?

Please accept this letter as an apology for my behaviour on (date). You were not aware of the reason for my behaviour at the time, but Social Services had notified me that I would not be allowed to see my daughter or have her stay at my flat. I suffer from anxiety and depression and day to day events can affect how I react. PC Ainsowrth was speaking to me and because I was emotional and crying, I was embarrassed as I could not control my emotions. I did not want people looking at me in that state and I was trying to have a private conversation with PC Ainsowrth. I now accept that you were only trying to do your job. I did not mean to be offensive, rude or as you perceived threatening. This was not my intention although I accept that my behaviour was extremely erratic.

170.

I am not making any excuses, but I am trying to explain what I was feeling on the day. I am very sorry, and I hope that I do not behave like this in the future. Please accept my apologies.

Yours sincerely

(Name)

These letters are merely suggestions and Tyrone can phrase the letter however he wants.

The email addresses are as follows:

Catherine Chaplin - Catherine.Chaplin@london.probation.gsi.gov.uk

PC Saran Alexandra - Alexandra.h.saran@met.police.uk or

Alexandra.Saran@met.pnn.police.uk

Should you have any further queries re this matter or issues / difficulties in sending the emails then please email me back and I will do my best to assist.

Regards

Josephine

On Thu, Aug 8, 2013 at 10:50 AM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi josie

Here are the letters I done they are not long.

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To: josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 07 August 2013 21:13

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Tyrone Benjamin

Dear Lorraine

Re: Tyrone Benjamin's case

Lorraine the letters are due by

12th August 2013

on my reading of the court note. I do not believe that Tyrone will receive a custodial sentence for this. If you can ask Tyrone to be at your address for 1pm tomorrow I will attend and help with any amendments before they are emailed.

171,

With regards to the drug testing the barrister's attendance note is silent as to who is responsible for arranging this. I will contact Probation tomorrow for confirmation for clarification. I believe you informed me that Tyrone missed an appointment. You did not say why this happened or indeed who had arranged this appointment. I have discussed with you my concerns that Tyrone's behaviour is becoming more erratic and unpredictable. Can you please confirm whether any progress has been made with regards to Tyrone accessing treatment via his GP for his addiction and counselling? For tomorrow if you can confirm that Tyrone can be at your address for 1pm. If I am delayed at court, I will update you at my earliest convenience.

Regards

Josephine

On Aug 7, 2013 7:33 PM, "Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josephine

I write this to get an update as to Tyrone case that is due in court on the 12/08/2013. Can you please tell me where I will have to call to get an update as to where Tyrone will need to call to get his drugs test done, I am going to start and write the letters the best I can and hand them in tomorrow so they cannot say they never got them. At this time, it looks as if he can end up going to prison as nothing has been done there is only a few days left till he is due in court. Also, can you give me an update to what is going on with Simon case, he is really upset ATM that nothing has been done he also feels that Michael Carroll cannot cope while you are not there. Even though he asked the office more than once while you were away on holiday for his case to be listed in court this was not done. He was just told by the office he will need to wait till you got back from holiday. I have emailed you about his case since you got back from holiday and had no reply to any emails about him. Simon himself has also made many calls to the office and still nothing has been done. It does seem there is a real break down to Simon case and it is just being left with nothing done or no replies. He is now thinking he is going to take this up with the solicitor's ombudsman. He is sad it has had to come to this as he has used Michael Carroll for many years as you yourself know. I do understand that you are very busy with all the caseloads you have. But we are feeling at this point you are the only one doing any work at Michael Carroll. And the other people working there cannot cope as to even list his case to the court for an application to vary/remove bail conditions to be listed at court.

172,

At this point we do not even know if Michael Carroll is dealing with his case any longer and just not been told, there for he is asking at this time is Michael Carroll still dealing with his case or not? If not, then can you let us know by tomorrow the latest so that he can get a new solicitor.

Many Thanks

Lorraine

13

Lorraine / Simon

Please see the barrister's back sheet from the 16th July 2013. This should have been forwarded onto you and would have been by me if it had been emailed to me in Bulgaria. Case workers are not allowed to send over any paperwork on any client file without prior authorisation from the Solicitor with conduct, namely me. I cannot criticise the case workers for this as I am strict on this. If this had been emailed over to me in Bulgaria, then I would have emailed on it but as I was on annual leave the case workers viewed this as non-urgent as the Judge refused to vary the conditions. I am also emailing you the client care letter again which outlines the complaints procedure.

Regards

Josephine

PS As indicated when the case papers are served and the secondary disclosure served then it may be possible to make a further attempt to vary bail but at this stage, I do not believe that the Court will entertain it.

Attachments

Brief for the Defendant.pdf (18.88 KB)

9 Client Care Mags Letter.doc (45.00 KB)

14

Hi Jose

Simon does not blame you at all he knows you got a lot to do, and knows you do your job he just felt while you were away the office did not have a cue on what to do. He just wanted a reply as to what was going on and that was not happening. And did not in fact know that Michael Company was not involved in his case he was thinking that Michael Company was acting for him so when you went away, they could deal with it which they did not. Michael also has talked to Simon about this on the phone more than once so is aware of this Simon did not like the way in which Michael talked to me or him but the last time, he talked to Michael that was sorted over the phone. Josey, we don't have a problem with you at all. The problem we had was no one was able to deal with anything while you were away and that should not be the case the office should be able to deal with things if you are not around.

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 07 August 2013 22:10

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Simon's case

Hi Lorraine

Winchester Crown Court

175.

This case is in the warned list for

29th August 2013

I am still waiting for Simon to provide witnesses who can corroborate the negotiations between Simon and the "seller".

Woolwich Crown Court The main problem in this case is that Simon is unhappy that he is subject to an electronic curfew. As you are aware, I did not request a curfew as I knew that this problem would arise. He was initially given a doorstep curfew, but the Judge changed this to an electronic curfew. This is the preferable option as it is a qualifying curfew and counts half a day towards any custodial sentence, if convicted. The Judge did state an electronic tag as the clerk checked the tapes for what was said. The Judge is within his rights to do this as he will view this as relieving a burden in terms of manpower from the police. I cannot challenge this as it is still a curfew.

Bail variation:

Simon has to be realistic in terms of what we can achieve here. One of my obligations as a solicitor is to manage a client's expectations. I will of course make an application to vary Simon's bail conditions but as I stated before I will require emails from Simon from clients requesting that he cover events with quotes given by Simon as to how much he will charge. The smartest way to attempt to get Simon's bail varied is to ask for certain dates as opposed to lifting the curfew altogether as the Judge will not do this. If Simon persists in stating that he is not allowed to work and earn his living then Simon will then have to complete a change in financial circumstances statements for both the Woolwich case and the Winchester case and the court will have to assess his monthly contributions for both cases. At present he does not have to make a contribution as he is in receipt of benefits. I can only properly challenge the evidence in this case when I receive the case papers and then make my requests for secondary disclosure. The court would then be more amenable to an application to remove conditions of bail.

I am sorry that Simon feels that his case is not being handled properly. I sent Simon a client care letter at the commencement of this case outlining the complaints procedure. I do not believe that Michael was aware of the calls made by Simon to the office. I tried to deal with Simon's case personally and usually I do. e.g. Going to Birmingham Police Station in

2012

attending home address after his remand from Camberwell Green Magistrates Court to draft bail application. I am not sure what happened when I was on annual leave but based on your email it appears that the complaint should be directed against me as I am the fee earner and I am meant to supervise case workers. Michael is the Principal of the Firm and not the fee earner on this case. The case workers knew I was contactable by email and did not contact me. Michael Carroll has had no dealings with this case. (Since returning from annual leave I have dealt with 2 complex rapes, 3 GBH and a police station duty to date. I did intend to call at your address this weekend, but I was on duty and I had to deal with a complex rape at Colindale on Sunday. This case lasted all day. I can only apologise for this.) If you do not believe that Michael can investigate and deal with your complaint, then I must now advise you to address your complaint regarding this matter to Edel Speirits at the West London office. Her email is edel@michaelcarrollandco.com.

If you are not satisfied with her resolution of the complaint, then you can then proceed to complain to the Ombudsman. I am sorry that Simon feels this way and I am sorry that you are disappointed in my conduct of this case. I will forward this email to Michael Carroll in the morning but if you decide over night that you do not want Michael involved in the complaint and want to include him in the complaint then please confirm this so that I

176

can forward your **email to** Edel Speirits.

Regards

Josephine Ward (Associate Solicitor)

15

Simon

I attach this email. I previously sent it to the wrong email and has a mail delivery failure. The previous emails I have also forwarded onto to you.

Regards

Josephine

PS I am raising these issues as the Judges have been very difficult thus far.

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Simon it is my understanding that your mother is having internet difficulties at present. I sent over several emails this weekend which I will try to forward over to you from my trash box.

Re: application to remove reporting condition. I confirm that I have lodged this application already.

Re: application to suspend curfew for

25th

And

26th August 2013

Simon, I have requested written confirmation from Omar Lawrence that you have been awarded the contract together with the particulars of the contract as the Court will undoubtedly ask for this information. There is also a risk that the Court / Police will check that the contract is genuine, and this may well entail telephoning Omar Lawrence to check the detail. It is not unusual for the court to check bail addresses by analogy, so I am merely putting you on notice of this fact. I will not have any control over the information that is provided by the police to Mr Omar Lawrence, but they will have to identify themselves as police officers and this may raise questions about why police are making these enquiries. Your mother has explained that you may lose the contract as a result of this and unfortunately, I do not have any control over this. The options therefore available to you are as follows:

178

(1) Attend the festival during the curfew hours and then go home

(2) Apply to the court to vary the electronic curfew and request that the court do not disclose details of your criminal history or current court case. However, Mr Lawrence may well wonder why an enquiry has been made

(3) Do not make any application and take your chances - this is not advised as you will be arrested for breaching your bail and there is a high risk of remand to prison until the conclusion of your case.

(4) Discuss the matter with Omar Lawrence beforehand so that he is aware, and he can confirm this in the email to the court. The risk with this is that he may use you for this festival but may seek an alternative resource next year.

(5) The final option of course is not to make the application and attend in person during your curfew hours and get an alternative person who you trust to look after your equipment overnight on

25th August 2013

This option allows you to retain the potential for further contracts via your company, ensures that future clients are not aware of your previous criminal history and will also safeguard any future contracts with Enfield Council. Clearly this is a matter that you need to consider very carefully and weigh up the pros and cons of each option. I am aware how important this festival is to you and your business. If you decide to make the application to vary bail, then I will need the following from you by

15th August 2013:

1. Letter from Omar Lawrence that you are hired for the festival. I will need this information by

15th August

as the court and CPS will require 5 days to agree the matter administratively, failing which I will ask for a fixed hearing on

22nd

Or

23rd August 2013

I await your instructions with regards to the above matter. I have confirmed to your mother that I will require your instructions in writing. Should you have any questions then please do not hesitate to contact me.

Regards

Josephine

PS I will endeavor to send all other emails from trash box. Your mother has copies on her system.

16

Lorraine / Simon

Further to me earlier email I have now emailed the court, cps and instructed advocate with the request to remove the reporting condition. Once I am in receipt of the information requested earlier then I will also endeavour to get the curfew either suspended or extended for

25th

And

26th August 2013

but I will require the email confirming the booking for

25th

And

26th August 2013

If I can be of any further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me by email or text.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

I perpetuate to get extra costs and expenses because of the damp and broken heating system issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the quandaries on the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the acquiescent!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/08/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> These damp and heating quandaries that are within my abode make me suffer every day and night without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments meaning that they perpetuate to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
13/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Bail Conditions</u> Trailer case! Bail conditions trailer case from the 15/10/2012 till the 13/08/2013 the case got an NFA! <u>Disrepair!</u> The calibre to which I can accept getting neglected has over passed right, because of the duration that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams officials should have treated the disrepair issue as an emergency and have not, in turn leaving me to suffer, I cannot potation being treated like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/08/2013

Si Note:

1

Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on 4th September 2013 at 10am

Dear Simon

Please find attached a copy of the transcript of your police interview. This arrived in the DX this morning. I am hoping to attend your mother's address on Friday evening **16th August 2013**

at 4.30pm I will discuss all aspects of your case on that date and hope to be in a position to update you with regards to the application to remove the reporting condition. In the intervening period should you have any questions with regards to any of the matters contained in this letter then please do not hesitate to contact me at my office.

Regards

Josephine

2

Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on 4th September 2013 at 10am

Dear Sir or Madam

We continue to act on behalf of our above-named client under the terms of a legal representation order. We acknowledge safe receipt of the Notice of Further evidence dated

9th August 2013

received today at our office. Can you please confirm your views in relation to our earlier application to remove our client's reporting condition at your earliest convenience and please indicate whether this can be agreed administratively?

We thank you in advance and we await hearing from you.

3

Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on 4th September 2013 at 10am

Anthony

I emailed the Woolwich Crown Court on Sunday re an application to remove the reporting condition. If Woolwich Crown Court do not respond to us by Friday

16th August 2013

can you please email them to ascertain what the position is as that will be day 5 in which case please ask for the case to be listed for mention and please confirm the date and time of the hearing to Simon and his mother. Please copy me into the email. Can you please email them on Friday morning before 12pm, if you have been called out to a police station please delegate to either Umar or Michael Mc Kee?

Thanks

Josephine

4

Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on 4th September 2013 at 10am

Simon Cordell Section 144 Section 6

Hi Josey

Here is the link to the document you need

<http://www.squatter.org.uk/files/2012/11/NEWLEGWNONRES1.pdf>

I will also attach the PDF of it. This document is the new section 6 with the Section 144, LASPO added to it so that it covers NOT a "residential building
Lorraine

5

Josie to me

Dear Simon

Please find attached a copy of the transcript of your police interview. This arrived in the DX this morning. I am hoping to attend your mother's address on Friday evening

16th August 2013

at 4.30pm I will discuss all aspects of your case on that date and hope to be able to update you with regards to the application to remove the reporting condition. In the intervening period should you have any questions with regards to any of the matters contained in this letter then please do not hesitate to contact me at my office.

Regards

Josephine

6

Josie to Croydon Court

Dear Sir or Madam

We continue to act on behalf of our above-named client under the terms of a legal representation order. We acknowledge safe receipt of the Notice of Further evidence dated

09th August 2013

received today at our office. Can you please confirm your views in relation to our earlier application to remove our client's reporting condition at your earliest convenience and please indicate whether this can be agreed administratively? We thank you in advance and we await hearing from you.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

7

Josie to Anthony

Anthony, I emailed the Woolwich Crown Court on Sunday re an application to remove the reporting condition. If Woolwich Crown Court do not respond to us by Friday

16th August 2013

can you please email them to ascertain what the position is as that will be day 5 in which case please ask for the case to be listed for mention and please confirm the date and time of the hearing to Simon and his mother. Please copy me into the email. Can you please email them on Friday morning before 12pm, if you have been called out to a police station please delegate to either Umar or Michael Mc Kee?

Thanks

Josephine

PS I will need an update as I have a conference scheduled with this client on

16th August 2013

at 4.30pm at his mother's address.

8

Josie to Anthony

Anthony, I emailed the Woolwich Crown Court on Sunday re an application to remove the reporting condition. If Woolwich Crown Court do not respond to us by Friday

16th August 2013

can you please email them to ascertain what the position is as that will be day 5 in which case please ask for the case to be listed for mention and please confirm the date and time of the hearing to Simon and his mother. Please copy me into the email. Can you please email them on Friday morning before 12pm, if you have been called out to a police station please delegate to either Umar or Michael Mc Kee?

Thanks

Josephine

	PS I will need an update as I have a conference scheduled with this client on 16th August 2013 at 4.30pm at his mother's address. <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Homes team's officials have caused me distress by not doing their jobs in a plausible time frame, so to help solve the disrepair issues within my habitation! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--	--

15/08/2013

Si Note:

1

Festival Work

IMPORTANT. Power Provision
ponders end festivals

2

Josie to me & Mother

Regina v. Simon Cordell for PCMH at Woolwich Crown Court on 4th September 2013
Simon

I have now read through all your case papers, interview transcript and unused material.

Areas for discussion:

1. Premises need full address of where the rave took place
2. Any emails / Facebook notification of the rave / booking your sound system for the party / any invoices given to the people hosting the party
3. Full contact details for Mohammed in order that I can take a statement confirming the sale to you
4. Receipt that Mohammed gave you, presumably this itemises the goods sold and date of purchase by you pg. of your interview you make reference to leaving with your sound system and then being offered a job lot of chairs need specifics on this see 5 below. Please also read your bottom page 20 of your ROTI "I bought it of the person who put the 144 notice on both premises that was living there and was a registered squatter to them buildings. What made you believe that Mohammed had a right to the property?

Where did he tell you he got the property from?

5. I need confirmation of the date you purchased the items; the location where the sale took place

6. What made you believe that both premises were linked?

For all intents and purposes, they appear to be separate buildings and entry to Unit 3 appears to have been gained through a hole in the wall not a natural doorway. This is criminal damage and therefore illegal.

7. Confirmation of where the Notices were displayed. Any photographs from the rave to back this up would be very useful

8. Neighbours who can confirm the date the gazebo was erected

9. More information on the hole in the wall photographs would be helpful from rave photographs and also any persons who were living there in the Unit 3 squat

10. Recordings of conversation between you and police before entering the party. Any shoulder numbers of officers who attended the premises so we can request statements etc from them re damage.

11. What proof do you have that Unit 3 was not barricaded with wood as the Director alleges and the barricades were not simply moved prior to your arrival?

Simon I will have a full discussion with you regarding the law etc on Friday but if you can concentrate on the above and collating the requested information. I will draft your defence case statement after I have taken a full proof of evidence (statement) from you.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

The damp and heating quandaries have gotten left to escalate, and I keep requesting for the issues to get sorted out and without any action getting taken by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils plausible persons, this is not fair that I get left to suffer!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new and up to date event Crime Reduction Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--	--

16/08/2013

Si Note:

1

App for a variation in bail "Refused!"

1st Curfew!

Police Court Case Gazebo / 1st Curfew!

The Gazebo Case: --

Arrest: 25/06/2013

Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.

Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP

14/07/2013

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN.

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

25/06/2013

07:20.

Arresting Officer: 01 MS

25/06/2013

Report Owner: MAYHEW/DC/204182/MD.

Prosecuting Agent: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Last Updated: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE)

14/07/2013

Remand to Dates: --

25/06/2013: "Police Station"

26/06/2013: "Court & the World of Scrubs"

27/06/2013: "World of Scrubs"

28/06/2013: "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"

10/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/08/2013: "Bail Conditions"

09/09/2013: "Bail Conditions"

19/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

20/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

23/12/2013: "Bail Conditions"

08/04/2014: "Bail Conditions"

01/07/2014 "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions"

App for a variation in bail "Refused!"

1st Curfew!

Police Court Case Gazebo / 1st Curfew!

Disrepair!

A full detailed replication needs to take place to why I get left to suffer like this because of the Heating and damp issues in my rented home even low I keep reporting them as emergency concerns and the reasons to why these quandaries get left for such a long duration of time?

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
17/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> Hi Josey After talking yesterday and saying about the insurance we will need to get the insurance for the building and insurance of the contents from anyone who owns or rents the property as I think you will find there is more than one insurance for the place, building insurance is something else to contents, and because you got more than one person for the property you are going to need all insurance being held by any person. Also, the guys who said things was taken should be able to do a stock check any real company would be able to do this which will show the amount and numbers of items taken on the 16/02/2013 and what he was saying has been taken on between the 01/05/2013 to the 08/05/2013 a person can't just say it's this amount without listing the items taken and numbers and any company should have done a stock check in Feb 2013 when this 1st happened and then again, a stock check in May 2013 So far, we have no number of items that have been taken just saying it's the amount he has said and that don't add up. Also looking on the LiLo Orders there Venice chairs are not listed on the order invoices he has given, the only item there is the Harrogate Gazebo, but he is saying in his statement that beds, trampolines, so where is the invoice for these items. There has got to be a list of how many items were taken he can't just guess the total amount so has to know the items and numbers that where taken on both dates. Also, on the land registry is this listed as one unit the reason I have asked this is the way the main section is to enter the building there does seem to be only one main section the other side may have been added after to make the unit to make it into 3 units. If this is the case and it was 1 unit to start with has planning permission been granted for the unit to be made into 3 units? Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> My flat is in left in a deplorable condition by my landlords and I perpetuate to take pictures of the disrepair issues within my rented home of them as it is uncomfortable to live in! <u>Time Spent Building!</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/08/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The sound issues within the block of flats denote that I cannot get any reprisals or delectation when I am in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams as the noise from the other flat keeps me awake! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
19/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> ponders end festivals Hi festival team I write to confirm that we require power provision for salon tools 2 hairdryers and hot tools tongs and straighteners 1 lamp for photographic purposes. Kinds regards. <u>Disrepair!</u> The way that the Enfield Council perpetuate by leaving me to live is inhuman and I do not understand why they will not avail me resolve the issues with the damp and the broken heating system that are in my flat! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> ponders end festivals Hi Omar I don't know why but Facebook closed the 1st page that was made so had to make a new one this is the new link https://www.facebook.com/events/505646482846521/ please join Simon <u>Disrepair!</u> The period of time that I have to spend on the telephone to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff in adamant without any official outcome at the terminus of all the proceedings! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--------------------------	---

21/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Establishing My Company</u> By fixing my Dreams and upgrading my Sound system including Painting the boxes, website and other needed bits! <u>2</u> <u>Festival Work</u> ponders end festivals Festival Facebook Link https://www.facebook.com/events/505646482846521/ please join Simon <u>3</u> <u>Festival Work</u> ponders end festivals Festival Facebook Link https://www.facebook.com/events/505646482846521/ please join Simon <u>4</u> <u>Festival Work</u> ponders end festivals Festival Facebook Link https://www.facebook.com/events/505646482846521/ please join Simon <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff leave me and my mother indicting emails to them without any replication sent back in regard to the emergency disrepair issue where my life is in hazard and this is failing play of their staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	--

22/08/2013

Si Note:

1

Festival Work

ponders end festivals

Dear Omar Lawrence

Please find attached the Electrical Certificates for the generator. Please let me know you got the information.

Many Thanks, Simon.

2

Festival Work

Hi Darren, thank you I did send this to the wrong email please see below. After speaking to you today about the space ball you want to hire, I can confirm that I can do the dates of

07/09/2013

and the

08/09/2013

at the Price of £60 per day and I will send someone down to manage it. Can you confirm the hours that you will need the space ball to be hired for please, also as said when we talked, I would love to get involved with you to the Enfield Fireworks night for the power and anything else you need, also what would be the power requirements, you will need for this night?

Please can you reply to this email to let me know you got it?

Many Thanks, Mr. Simon.

Disrepair!

I get left paralyzed from living a mundanely daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp I keep going to wear my clothes and they are getting covered in damp I continue to take pictures of the damage to my personal property!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> ponders end festivals Hi **** I just wanted to confirm with you the dates I need for the power is it the 25/08/2013 and the 26/08/2013 or just the 26/08/2013 Can you tell me the times I will be needed and which days the space ball will be needed as due to the email below I am a little confused as it says the Monday? 26/08/2013 Simon. <u>2</u> <u>Festival Work</u> ponders end festivals Hi Simon, Thanks for the email. Is there any chance we could also book your bouncy castle for the same weekend? Please advise price for both activities. We are checking we can get an electricity supply as generators are not allowed. Both activities will need to in place on Friday between 4pm and 8pm. The park will then be secured, and security guards will patrol through the night. The show is open to the public between 10am and 6pm both days. We are very happy to organise the activities ourselves, including set up and tear down if that keeps the price down, the final takes down is always chaos and if you want, we can tow from the park and return to your address as far as the fireworks are concerned can you quote for your big generator of the day please? Our display is on Saturday 02nd November in Enfield Town Park. Many thanks, ***** <u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with more and more distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating quandaries within my abode and this perpetuates without any fair replication from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	---

24/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> ponders end festivals Hi Simon, I just, have had a read of your liability policy. Did I read right? Your liability is only up to £500k? If so, realise I would be taking a risk as the council usually require a liability a lot higher than that. We will have to run with it, but if you're going to do more local jobs, we will need to check this out next week. THX. O. <u>2</u> <u>Festival Work</u> ponders end festivals Rewired wrote: Hi Omar Please see attached public liability insurance. Many Thanks, Simon. <u>Disrepair!</u> I will be fortuitous to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with lamentable Health that bit more at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery obligations of care! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	--

25/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> EMAILS CONFIRMING SIMON CORDELL PROVIDING EQUIPMENT FOR PONDERS END FESTIVAL / Page Numbers: 37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76,77,78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85 <u>Disrepair!</u> My life does not seem worth living any more everything I have preserved for has got ravaged by the damp in the first episode and has started to happen again to me. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me, but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to avail me by repairing the quandaries that I mention about! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
26/08/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> EMAILS CONFIRMING SIMON CORDELL PROVIDING EQUIPMENT FOR PONDERS END FESTIVAL/ Page Numbers: 37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76,77,78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85 <u>Disrepair!</u> These damp and broken heating disrepair issues make my personal private and family life infeasible to live inside of! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/08/2013

Si Note:

1

Festival Work

ponders end festivals

Hello Omar

Hello Omar

I have tried to contact you today to see when you are going to be able to pay me. Can you please get back to me as I do need to pay the people, I had working for me for the 2 days?

Many Thanks

Simon

2

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

Winchester Crown Court This case is in the warned list for

29th August 2013

I am still waiting for Simon to provide witnesses who can corroborate the negotiations between Simon and the "seller".

Woolwich Crown Court. The main problem in this case is that Simon is unhappy that he is subject to an electronic curfew. As you are aware, I did not request a curfew as I knew that this problem would arise. He was initially given a doorstep curfew, but the Judge changed this to an electronic curfew. This is the preferable option as it is a qualifying curfew and counts half a day towards any custodial sentence, if convicted. The Judge did state an electronic tag as the clerk checked the tapes for what was said. The Judge is within his rights to do this as he will view this as relieving a burden in terms of manpower from the police. I cannot challenge this as it is still a curfew.

Bail variation:

Simon has to be realistic in terms of what we can achieve here. One of my obligations as a solicitor is to manage a client's expectations. I will of course make an application to vary Simon's bail conditions but as I stated before I will require emails from Simon from clients requesting that he cover events with quotes given by Simon as to how much he will charge. The smartest way to attempt to get Simon's bail varied is to ask for certain dates as opposed to lifting the curfew altogether as the Judge will not do this. If Simon persists in stating that he is not allowed to work and earn his living then Simon will then have to complete a change in financial circumstances statements for both the Woolwich case and the Winchester case and the court will have to assess his monthly contributions for both cases. At present he does not have to contribute as he is in receipt of benefits. I can only properly challenge the evidence in this case when I receive the case papers and then make my requests for secondary disclosure. The court would then be more amenable to an application to remove conditions of bail. I am sorry that Simon feels that his case is not being handled properly. I sent Simon a client care letter at the commencement of this case outlining the complaints procedure. I do not believe that

206

Michael was aware of the calls made by Simon to the office. I tried to deal with Simon's case personally, and usually I do. e.g. Going to Birmingham Police Station in **2012**

attending home address after his remand from Camberwell Green Magistrates Court to draft bail application. I am not sure what happened when I was on annual leave but based on your email it appears that the complaint should be directed against me as I am the fee earner and I am meant to supervise case workers. Michael is the Principal of the Firm and not the fee earner on this case. The case workers knew I was contactable by email and did not contact me. Michael Carroll has had no dealings with this case.

(Since returning from annual leave I have dealt with 2 complex rapes, 3 GBH and a

police station duty to date. I did intend to call at your address this weekend, but I was on duty and I had to deal with a complex rape at Colindale on Sunday. This case lasted all day. I can only apologise for this.) If you do not believe that Michael can investigate and deal with your complaint, then I must now advise you to address your complaint regarding this matter to Edel Speirits at the West London office. Her email is edel@michaelcarrollandco.com.

If you are not satisfied with her resolution of the complaint, then you can then proceed to complain to the Ombudsman. I am sorry that Simon feels this way and I am sorry that you are disappointed in my conduct of this case. I will forward this email to Michael Carroll in the morning but if you decide over night that you do not want Michael involved in the complaint and want to include him in the complaint then please confirm this so that I can forward your email to Edel Speirits.

Regards

Josephine Ward (Associate Solicitor)

Disrepair!

I perpetuate to stay in regaled by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and leave me without any official follow up leading to the quandaries getting looked into!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/08/2013

Si Note:

1

Festival Work Enfield Scouts

Hi Darren, sorry for the late reply thank you for the email as we talked the cost of the Space Ball for the event for both days. Bouncy Castles for the event for both days is one kids from up to 3 years old, one adventure playground 5 years old and above, and a 12x12 which is all ages. I will do all of these for £300 this will include a man for the space ball and the Space Ball as this event is for the Enfield Scouts. Can you tell me the power for this event and how it will be powered?

Also, the 70 KVA generator with all leads and distributor board for Saturday 2nd November in Enfield Town Park will be a cost of £300 for the generator plus fuel, but the fuel would need to be paid up front which I would say is around £50. The generator has all its Electrical-Certificates'. For Saturday

02nd November 2013

in Enfield Town Park there will be an Electrician with me for safety reasons the Electrician cost will be £80. I will send my public liability insurance and Electrical-Certificates and risk assessment when needed. Can you please confirm the prices, and dates?

Many Thanks Simon

2

Re Simon's case Winchester case

Hi Josey

Can you please send the papers over for the Winchester case so Simon can read over them he can't?

remember much as it was over a year ago and as the case is in the warned list from the 29/08/2013 he wanted to have a read over of the case. Not sure if Diana or Prince or the other girl will go court but if they do can they still say what they heard I think it's going to a day thing if they turn up or not.

Disrepair!

I perpetuate to stay in regaled by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's still months after I have made contact with their staff, I get left to suffer about my disrepair issues of concern and they leave me without any official follow up leading to the quandaries getting repaired!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/08/2013

Si Note:

1

Festival Work Enfield Scouts

Hi Darren

The generator with no fuel and an electrician will be £380, this will be due to me not taking a deposit that is why want my own electrician on site. If you want to hire the generator without an electrician then a deposit would need to be paid, this would be given back once my electrician confirms the generator is in the same state as it was before the event. We have already given a 50% discount on the price for this event.

Many Thanks

Simon

Hello Simon,

I'm sorry but we won't be able to use the bouncy castles for the Town Show as the organisers have given the all the inflatable concessions to one company. thanks for your

209

Bouncy Castles for the event for both days is one kids from up to 3 years old, one adventure playground 5 years old and above, and a 12x12 which is all ages. I will do all of these for £300 this will include a man for the space ball and the Space Ball as this event is for the Enfield Scouts. can you tell me the power for this event and how it will be powered?

Also, the 70KVA generator with all leads and distributed

210

Also as said when we talked, I would love to get involved with you with the Enfield Fireworks night for the power and anything else you need. Also, what would be the power requirements you will need for this night. Please can you reply to this email to let me know you got it.

Many Thanks

Simon

Hi Simon,

I just thought I would send you an email to make sure you have my address.

Regards

Darren Leonard

Enfield Scouts

Disrepair!

As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery obligations I perpetuate to suffer because of the damp and the broken heating system!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/08/2013

Si Note:

1

Festival Work

ponders end festivals

Hi Omar

Here is the invoice you asked me to send over. Below is the bank info Barclays Bank

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Can you please delete the Bank information please?

Ponders End Festival Invoice.doc

2

Business Support Advisor Appointment

Dear Simon,

Thank you for contacting the Business Link helpline. Further to our telephone conversation today, I am writing to confirm that I have booked an appointment for you to speak with an advisor, Paul Kirtley on the **3rd June 2013** from 09:00 to discuss your business needs. The advisor will be in touch no later than 15 minutes after this time as they may need to fully research your issue and identify the very best sources of information and assistance for you.

Yours Sincerely,

Business Link Helpline Team

Gov.uk (www.gov.uk) is government's online resource for businesses. Simple to use and practical, Gov.uk provides guidance, information on regulations and access to government services whether you work for a large organisation or are on your way to starting up. Any information you give us may be passed to an appropriate department or agency for the purposes of responding to feedback. While the information will only be used for this purpose and will be managed in accordance with the Data Protection act, please avoid sending any information of a commercially sensitive nature.

3

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!

PONDERS END FESTIVAL EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE

/ **Page Numbers:** 116,117,118,119

117,118,119

Disrepair!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Drugs Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/08/2013	<u>Disrepair</u> I grant the needed permissions of access into my home so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can repair the problems but continue to go by with no important fixtures taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	<u>September</u>
01/09/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Josie to me and Mother</u> Dear Lorraine / Simon RE: REGINA V. SIMON CORDELL FOR TRIAL AT WINCHESTER CROWN COURT ON 23RD SEPTEMBER 2013 ALLEGATIONS: HANDLING STOLEN GOODS Please find attached copies of the following: - 1. Unused material <u>2</u> <u>Josie to me and Mother</u> Dear Lorraine / Simon / Jay Please find attached a copy of the court listing for 9th September 2013 in relation to the above case, <u>Disrepair</u> Erroneous disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this transpires at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about rehabilitating the issues without any recertification taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and broken heating quandaries of concern, they Finnish let me down in their accommodations, as I still suffer with the same disrepair quandaries today! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
03/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get made to feel like rubbish by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Home teams after endeavouring to address the wide scale of emergency disrepair quandaries such as the damp, broken heating system and the bad soundproofing disrepair issues of our concerns inclusive of the leaking roof and deplorable guttering and to forget the lack of security on the main communal front door! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/09/2013

Si Note:

1

The Moon: --

I know that the moon is too far of a distance away to stay on for me, as the world is too beautiful of a place to stay away from, but even as beautiful as the world is to spend my time inside off, on this day in this world, I upsettingly found myself attending at court:

--

It is the beginning of September and just after the ponders end festival has taken place. I had prior arranged by myself to attend at court on the 04/09/2013

because I needed to start new work commitments. On arriving to the courthouse, I explained to the judge that the bail conditions were causing me problems in a multitude of ways, I expressed to him the importance of my company to me and how my living circumstances were dependent on the stability of my up and coming contracts of work, I explained to that I had a new contract to supply entertainment equipment on the 08/09/2013

for a good cause, for kids with cerebral palsy at a festival in Muswell Hill. The Hearing continued ahead, my application to amend bail conditions, got refused yet again. My conditions got denied from being ferried once again, by a judge on this day at Woolwich Crown Court, but satisfyingly to me and others in the end, I did manage to get involved and supply the equipment to the event for everybody with extra hardship.

2

Court!

3

Josie to mother me and another

Dear Jay / Simon / Lorraine

Please see attached the amended defence case statement.

Regards

Josephine

PS Jay, Simon will sign this on Monday so can you please serve it direct to CPS and court and confirm this by email.

Attachments

DEFENCE CASE STATEMENT SIMON CORDELL.doc (46.50 KB)

4

Josie to mother me and another

Regina v. Simon Paul Cordell for PCMH at Woolwich Crown Court on 9th September 2013 at 10am

Dear Simon / Lorraine / Jay

Please find attached a copy of the defence case statement that I have drafted for you.

You will note that I have made reference to the following:

1. Receipt for the gazebo I will require this as it will have to be exhibited to the defence case statement

2. Receipt from Mohamed for the sale of the original items

3. Focus catalogues showing the gazebos on sale at an earlier date to that claimed by Mr Patel or at the very least the link. If the link then I will have to amend the DCS.

If you wish to amend the DCS then please email me back with the areas that you are not happy with or seek amendment to. Any questions please do not hesitate to contact me at my office. I am out of the office most of the day tomorrow, but I will be contactable by mobile or email. I am also flying to Ireland on Thursday evening but will be contactable by mobile on Friday or over the weekend should you have any queries. My mobile is 07817 702 893.

Regards

Josephine

5

Josie to mother

Regina v. Simon Paul Cordell for trial at Winchester Crown Court on
Dear Lorraine

RE: REGINA V. SIMON CORDELL FOR TRIAL AT WINCHESTER CROWN COURT ON 23RD SEPTEMBER 2013 ALLEGATIONS: HANDLING STOLEN GOODS

I refer to the above matters. Please find attached copies of the following:(sent in 3 emails)

1. ROTI

Regards

Josephine

6

Josie to mother

FOR TRIAL AT WINCHESTER CROWN COURT ON 23RD SEPTEMBER 2013

ALLEGATIONS: HANDLING STOLEN GOODS

Please find attached copies of the following:

1. Case papers

2. Bad character application

Kindly acknowledge safe receipt.

Regards

Josephine

7

Josie to mother

Dear Lorraine / Simon

RE: REGINA V. SIMON CORDELL FOR TRIAL AT WINCHESTER CROWN COURT ON 23RD SEPTEMBER 2013 ALLEGATIONS: HANDLING STOLEN GOODS

Please find attached copies of the following:1.

Unused material

Regards

Josephine

8

Josie to mother me and another

court listing for 09.09.2013.pdf

Dear Lorraine / Simon / Jay

Please find attached a copy of the court listing for 9th September 2013 in relation to the above case,

Regards

Josephine

9

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

There is something that need to be added and a changed I will send it over later if that's ok it's only a small bit.

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE

Dear Simon / Lorraine / Jay

Please find attached a copy of the defence case statement that I have drafted for you. You will note that I have made reference to the following:

1. Receipt for the gazebo I will require this as it will have to be exhibited to the defence case statement
2. Receipt from Mohamed for the sale of the original items
3. Focus catalogues showing the gazebos on sale at an earlier date to that claimed by Mr Patel or at the very least the link. If the link then I will have to amend the DCS If you wish to amend the DCS then please email me back with the areas that you are not happy with or seek amendment to. Any questions please do not hesitate to contact me at my office. I am out of the office most of the day tomorrow, but I will be contactable by mobile or email. I am also flying to Ireland on Thursday evening but will be contactable by mobile on Friday or over the weekend should you have any queries. My mobile is 07817 702 893.

Regards
Josephine

Disrepair!

Different amounts of erroneous issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I make the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams and because of their neglect the flat stay's inevitable for me to enjoy!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

05/09/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to mother me and another

Regina v. Simon Cordell for PCMH at Woolwich Crown Court on 9th September 2013

Dear Jay / Simon / Lorraine

Please see attached the amended defence case statement.

Regards

Josephine

PS Jay, Simon will sign this on Monday so can you please serve it direct to CPS and court and confirm this by email.

2

I like to be able to explain to everyone that it is a powerful reed, when you write like this: -

Before this Debra had continually attended mine and Ozzie's addresses, she endeavoured us with her so-called love. By this stage she has become an occupier of her premises for about five years, in turn living with us as a resident in Burncroft Avenue. Prior to any problems between us all I and Ozzie had both decided not to allow Debra Andrews access into our own flat's, as we could understand she has special needs. We managed to look after her, while treating her like a sister, in a short explanation, as much as she attempted to gain access into our homes, we both discretely presided in both politely declining her entry and stayed adamant in our decision. But to our surprise Debra Andrews had found something that would mean to her that she'd not be bored or lonely again, "Stain." Thought most of the years that Debra Andrews did live above me, Debra never did knock on Stan's front door, while stains wife was present with us all. The reason for this to me was because I believe, she knew of Brenda's presence. Debra simply knocked on mine and Ozzy's front doors. Eventually, my own civil partner also raised a large concern about Debra always knocking on our front door, the reason for this was because of the persistent knocking on the front door, which in turn caused my partner weirdly to question me in regard to my personal relationship with Debbie. Whenever I needed to, I would go to my front door and look through the spy hole, this was whenever I heard a person at the front doors, that is to mean the front doors of my or Stan's, as his front door is opposite to mine and the other reason was partly as my guard dog always makes me aware of anyone else's presence. Henceforth, as a sense of natural instincts, I will confirm who is there for our safety. Because of security I had noticed Debra had started to knock at the front door of Stan on a daily basis a short while after his wife had passed away, I would notice that he would always grant her access and that she would be carrying a shopping bag full of alcoholic drinks. I could easily tell what she had in her plastic bags as they would always make the clinging sound that glass and plastic bottles do and or metal cans will make. At around the same time, I asked Stan if he would help me, what I asked him was for him to help me to help everybody by reading a proposal that I had prepared for the community event that I had started to build, to which he did agree to read. In the following days, I approached Stan as agreed for an update, as to any amendments that he may advise me to make within the document, when speaking to him, he explained to me that he was grateful that I had asked him to go over the proposal and that he enjoyed reading it very much so, I can remember that his words made me feel very happy, me being me, I questioned him a little more whether there is anything else's that he recommends being updated or changed for the better of the event being created, I received a reply of no it is perfect just how it was alongside with the advice of to send it off, even low I still understood that I was not quite ready at this stage! The slowdown and Closing of talking to Stan, at this period was just after I said to him that I treat my work seriously, so because of this reason, I will be indoors

	working hard, so if he ever needs any help of me just tell me and I will be there for him. <u>Disrepair!</u> I get suffocated in a toxic mouldy and damp flat and then on left in an apathetic environment not fit for any human inhabitants at this present stage of my life by my landlords! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--	---

06/09/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work Muswell Hill</u> Dear Simon, I would like to start by thanking you for helping us out at such short notice with the generator. The Muswell Hill Festival is our biggest fundraising community event organised and in aid of the centre and school. We support children with cerebral palsy and their families from across London and the home county's and this event helps raise much needed funds as well as help raise awareness of the specialist work, we do. You can find out about the work we do on our website: http://www.cplondon.org.uk/ Our Facebook page is https://www.facebook.com/pages/The-Muswell-Hill-Festival/402403273151406 Our twitter page is https://twitter.com/LCCCP Once again thank you for your help and support, which we truly appreciate. <u>2</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> MUSWELL HILL FESTIVAL CEREBRAL PALSY EMAILS/ Page Numbers: 128,129,130,131,132 <u>Disrepair!</u> The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my solicitousness get demolished so that no fine-tuning of the rehabilitation occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with lamentable health! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
07/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Damp, Sound and the Heating quandaries of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy acquiescent quotes they must get rectified! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/09/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE Muswell Hill festival for kids with cerebral palsy / Page Numbers: 133,134,135,136 <u>Disrepair!</u> The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my solicitousness get demolished so that no needed fixing of the rehabilitation occur in a fair time frame and then on causes me to suffer with unwanted bad health! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	--

09/09/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Dear Lorraine

Thank you for your telephone call today.

I am sorry that Simon is upset regarding his representation. Can you please send me an email with all of Simon's complaint so that I can discuss this with Michael Carroll?

Michael will also want to discuss your concerns with the barrister, and we will change the barrister as it is not acceptable that the barrister did not attend court with the correct paperwork. The amended defence case statement was emailed to the barrister on 4th September **2013** and Simon had to bring the exhibits to accompany the defence case statement to today's hearing. If he did not do this then can you, please ensure that they are scanned and emailed over to me so that I can email them to the CPS and the Crown Court.

Regards

Josephine

2

Josie to Mother

Simon's complaint

Lorraine

I am on my way to a police station, but this will be sorted today. I am not happy about this either as it is my reputation on the line. I will be in touch.

Josephine

On Sep 9, **2013** 1:04 PM, "Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josey

I agree and do not blame you at all as I know full well you sent the edited paper work over to Jay Thursday of last week which should be well in time for him to have access to a printer and get up to speed with the case. I also know you were not complaining that Simon forgot the documentation I just added it to my email, so you were fully aware Simon did not bring it to court.

Lorraine

I will also send the documents you need over my email later today ATM I am writing some letters for Sheila.

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [**Mail To:**josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 09 September **2013** 12:53

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Simon's complaint

Lorraine

Thank you for your email. This will be forwarded to Michael Carroll to deal with when he gets in this afternoon.

228

I was not complaining that Simon forgot the documentation as clearly Jay should have brought his and he should have been familiar with the case. I will revert to you in due course.

Josephine

PS Any queries please do not hesitate to contact me at my office.

3

Mother to Josie

Regina v. Simon Cordell for PCMH at Woolwich Crown Court on 9th September **2013** (Burglary)

Hi Josey

After just taking to you on the phone about Jay who was at court today with Simon to deal with the above matter Jay come to court today with no papers. The judge was not happy and ordered him to supply said papers to the court today by 4pm also he had not prepared for the case so when the judge was asking thing Jay did not know what to say and had to say to the judge, I have to think about that. I do agree Simon was meant to bring papers with him, but Jay also should have had the paperwork you had sent him and have had a printer in order to print it of for the court. Lying to the judge to say he had tried to email them does not go down well with any judge. And the Judge saw through this as he said don't you mean you tried to print the paperwork to bring to court. This is not the 1st time Jay has turned up with no paperwork for this case and tried to also use he turned to email it as he did not have access to a printer. Does his offices have no printers as I know full well you sent the paperwork to him well on time for him to have had access to a printer before today's hearing. Simon did indeed get upset due to jay no having anything or knowing anything to say to the judge in his case and did stand up and try to explain himself to the judge which the judge did not like and in the end told Simon to leave the court and wait outside. But Simon should not have needed to stand up Jay should have known what to tell the judge and been prepared for the case. It was also said about Simon curfew in court and it has now been said it is a doorstep as the prosecution said also in court it has never been electronic curfew, so the judge accepted this and said it was doorstep. Simon no longer wants Jay to act for him on any matters can you please sort a next person to be in court for him if you are able can you get the guy that Simon has had in the pass I forget his name but he dealt with a case a while ago for him. If you need Simon to sign this then I will get him to do this when he gets home from court, but he does not want Jay on any of his cases again.

Many Thanks

Lorraine and Simon

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 04 September 2013 11:48

To: Lorraine Cordell; too smooth; Jay Lemos

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell for PCMH at Woolwich Crown Court on 9th September 2013 (Burglary)

Dear Lorraine / Simon / Jay

Please find attached a copy of the court listing for 9th September 2013 in relation to the above case,

Regards

Josephine

4

Josie to Mother

Simon's complaint

Lorraine

Thank you for your email. This will be forwarded to Michael Carroll to deal with when he gets in this afternoon. I was not complaining that Simon forgot the documentation as clearly Jay should have brought his and he should have been familiar with the case. I will revert to you in due course.

Josephine

PS Any queries please do not hesitate to contact me at my office.

5

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

I agree and do not blame you at all as I know full well you sent the edited paper work over to Jay Thursday of last week which should be well in time for him to have access to a printer and get up to speed with the case. I also know you were not complaining

that Simon forgot the documentation I just added it to my email, so you were fully aware Simon did not bring it to court.

Lorraine

I will also send the documents you need over my email later today ATM I am writing some letters for Sheila.

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 09 September 2013 12:53

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Simon's complaint

Lorraine

Thank you for your email. This will be forwarded to Michael Carroll to deal with when he gets in this afternoon. I was not complaining that Simon forgot the documentation as clearly Jay should have brought his and he should have been familiar with the case. I will revert to you in due course.

Josephine

PS Any queries please do not hesitate to contact me at my office.

6

A not guilty plea and this was about the gazebo case: --

I went to the Court to enter my a not guilty plea and this was about the gazebo case: -- It has gotten said to me by other people that throughout the years we will not go without sacrifice, now I find the saying to be true! On this day I attended to the Court to enter my not guilty plea, about the gazebo case from the day of my friend's private birthday party that did get held at the Bianca road after being moved over to there by the police. What did get put against me and into motion at court is a criminal charge of suspicion of a non-dwelling burglary from the police station prior, From the start the case files are in error before printed and in layman terms "a mess," While at the courthouse the prosecutor did not even have any of the case files with himself "Official Paperwork" present, so when present at the courthouse I filed out an official complaint and issued it in to the court clerk by hand delivery and also sent an email into the correct department once back at home. I have continued in my fight of not letting the justice system let me down and in turn the justice system, letting everyone else's down, so, I continue with the work within the local community that I have agreed to, the next festival job is set alongside the North River Lee "Enfield lock" for the date of

14/09/2013

to tell you the truth I am really looking forward to the day out.

App for a variation in bail "Refused!"

1st Curfew!

Police Court Case Gazebo / 1st Curfew! + *7

The Gazebo Case: --

Arrest: 25/06/2013

Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.

Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP

14/07/2013

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN.

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

25/06/13

07:20.

Arresting Officer: 01 MS

25/06/2013

Report Owner: MAYHEW/DC/204182/MD.

Prosecuting Agent: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Last Updated: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE)
14/07/2013

Remand to Dates: --

25/06/2013: "Police Station"

26/06/2013: "Court & the World of Scrubs"

27/06/2013: "World of Scrubs"

28/06/2013: "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"

10/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"

16/08/2013: "Bail Conditions"

09/09/2013: "Bail Conditions"

19/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

20/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"

23/12/2013: "Bail Conditions"

08/04/2014: "Bail Conditions"

01/07/2014 "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions"

Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON
09/09/2013

AT WOOLWICH.

At: CROWN NEXT APPEARING ON

19/11/2013

AT WOOLWICH.

To Appear At: CROWN 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

At:

16/08/2013

Owner:

BAIL ADDRESS: 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN3 7JQ.

Last Updated:

Condition 1: CONDITIONS APPLY UNTIL NEXT APPEARANCE AT ABOVE CROWN COURT.PLEASE ENSURE CONDITIONS STILL APPLY BEFORE ANY ACTION TAKEN WITH RELEVANT CJU TO LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT BAIL ADDRESS.

Condition 2: TO OBSERVE A CURFEW BETWEEN THE HOURS OF: 20:00 AND 06:00 WITH ELECTRONIC TAGGING.

Condition 3: TO REPORT

TO: EDMONTON POLICE STATION EACH: DAILY BETWEEN: 10:00 AND 12:00.

Condition 4: NOT TO ENTER LONDON BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

NEXT APPEARING ON:

19/11/2013

AT WOOLWICH CROWN 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Disrepair!

I understand that the insouciant postures of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of staffs that neglect must not occur to persist in such a negative manner in my lifetime!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--	---

10/09/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Can you please scan over to me the receipt and the links for the catalogue as referred to in the defence case statement in order that I can serve this document today?

I have discussed what happened with your case yesterday Simon and it is clear that there has been a total breakdown in the relationship between you and the instructed advocate. Michael has approved the immediate removal of your case from Mr Lemos's diary and I will instruct the Advocate who represented you for the bladed article case. I am sorry that you were disappointed with the instructed Advocate. I hope that the above is a satisfactory solution. Can you please keep me updated as to any additional concerns that you have regarding any future instructed advocates?

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any further problems.

Regards

Josephine

PS Please ensure that you provide the receipts and the links by return email as the defence case statement should have been served yesterday.

2

Josie to Mother

Simon's complaint

Lorraine

I have sent a copy of your email of complaint to the barrister and I have asked him to respond in writing. I have copied Michael Carroll in on the email and Michael is not happy that Simon was upset at Court today. Michael will be taking action on this but first we have to go through the process of awaiting the barrister's response and I am hoping to respond to you by tomorrow evening, Wednesday evening at the latest. Any questions please do not hesitate to contact me at my office.

Josephine

3

Josie to Mother

Regina v. Simon Cordell at Woolwich Crown Court

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Can you please scan over to me the receipt and the links for the catalogue as referred to in the defence case statement in order that I can serve this document today?

I have discussed what happened with your case yesterday Simon and it is clear that there has been a total breakdown in the relationship between you and the instructed advocate. Michael has approved the immediate removal of your case from Mr Lemos's diary and I will instruct the Advocate who represented you for the bladed article case. I am sorry that you were disappointed with the instructed Advocate. I hope that the above is a satisfactory solution. Can you please keep me updated as to any additional concerns that you have regarding any future instructed advocates?

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any further problems.

Regards

Josephine

PS Please ensure that you provide the receipts and the links by return email as the defence case statement should have been served yesterday.

Disrepair!

I get faced with an unfair accommodation from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own!

	<u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new and up to date event Number Control and Reporting Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--	---

11/09/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Regina v. Simon Cordell at Woolwich Crown Court

Hi Lorraine

Further to our telephone call I am returning the email that you forwarded to me. I will require the original receipt that I can photocopy. I assume that there are no issues re the catalogue links. I will send over an amended defence case statement that Simon will have to sign before I can serve

Josephine

On Sep 11, 2013 9:53 AM, "Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Jossey

Really sorry I forgot yesterday after I helped Sheila out, I was so tired. Here is the information you need. Also did you ask the police if you can have access to the building to take our own pictures?

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 10 September 2013 12:42

To: Lorraine Cordell; too smooth

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell at Woolwich Crown Court

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Can you please scan over to me the receipt and the links for the catalogue as referred to in the defence case statement in order that I can serve this document today?

I have discussed what happened with your case yesterday Simon and it is clear that there has been a total breakdown in the relationship between you and the instructed advocate. Michael has approved the immediate removal of your case from Mr Lemos's diary and I will instruct the Advocate who represented you for the bladed article case.

236

I am sorry that you were disappointed with the instructed Advocate. I hope that the above is a satisfactory solution. Can you please keep me updated as to any additional concerns that you have regarding any future instructed advocates?

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any further problems.

Regards

Josephine

PS Please ensure that you provide the receipts and the links by return email as the defence case statement should have been served yesterday.

2

Mother to Josie

Attachments: Harrogate gazebo URL.

doc; Products in Gazebos, Garden Buildings on Focus DIY.pdf;

Simon Receipt.jpg

Hi Jossey

Really sorry I forgot yesterday after I helped Sheila out, I was so tired. Here is the information you need. Also did you ask the police if you can have access to the building to take our own pictures?

Lorraine

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay replication towards the housing disrepair quandaries and do not act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
12/09/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> Lock to Lock <u>Disrepair!</u> The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, exhibiting my health and this is a consummate disregard for my fundamental Human Rights! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
13/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fine-tuning my abode to a plausible standard of living and this is not acceptable to transpire! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/09/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> <u>LOCK TO LOCK EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE/</u> <u>Page Numbers: 120,121,122,123</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, exhibiting my health a consummate disregard for my fundamental Human Rights! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
15/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> By the disrepair issues perpetuating to transpire and nothing getting done about fine-tuning the quandaries my safety suffers and this is due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff temerarious demeanour towards the issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The germane rectification department for my Disrepair issues plausible staff's comportment is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays temerarious of true neglect towards me their client! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	---

17/09/2013

Si Note:

1

Festival Work

Lock to Lock

Hi Simon,

please find attached a new invoice with some changes.

Thx.

On Tue, Sep 17, 2013 at 9:43 AM, Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com> wrote:

Hi Omar

I have redone the invoice for you.

Many Thanks

Simon

2

Festival Work

Lock to Lock

Hi Omar

can you pay it into my mums account please info below?

Barclays Bank

Miss Lorraine Cordell

3

Enfield Council

claim for;

Housing Benefit and Council Tax Support

4

Welfare Benefit Interview

Page Number: 69

17/09/2013

Handwriting Typed Info

Disrepair!

As and night perpetuate to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, nothing changes each time I get up cold out of my bed in regards to the heating issues and the damp getting fine-tuned!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their clientele, as each day goes by that I require their plausible person's attendance and then assistance in fine-tuning the disrepair emergency quandaries in my habitation as my health is nonessential to their staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
19/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to express that I am would relish for an assessment to get consummated by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's a survivors and then after for the disrepair work to get accomplished in a fair and plausible time limit but I sit in contriteness from the broken conditions and acquiescent contained within my subsisting contract of tenancy that have not got met and then on causes me to suffer from the neglect! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
20/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I grant the needed sanctions of access into my habitation so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can rehabilitate the quandaries but perpetuate to go by with no paramount fixtures taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I await the date to get booked for my rehabilitations to take place expounding a date that would stay needed so for a plausible person to access my property to consummate the exigently needed repairs, so for them to get consummated, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
22/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The housing conditions perpetuate that I have to live in and are outrageousness for human inhabitants due to the neglect towards fixing the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes are responsible for, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair as I have put them! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
23/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The correct actions would mean the disrepair quandaries with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to transpire by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still perpetuate to suffer! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new and up to date event Sale of Alcohol Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/09/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> Lock to Lock Lock2Lock Invoice. Hi Si' Got meeting tomorrow and so will update you then. THX. <u>Disrepair!</u> The flat, stays horrible and perpetuates to smells and additionally looks inglorious to live in because of the damp conditions I have to live in at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
25/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> To explicate the further disadvantages from having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explicate that an animal should not get made to live like this, so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being? <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> To expound the further disadvantages from having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explicate that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being? <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
27/09/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> Lock to Lock Hi Omar, can you pay it into my mums account please info below <u>Disrepair!</u> Every time I pay for paint and wallpaper to upkeep my living standards, I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months' latter once again due to the damp issues not getting fine-tuned by a plausible person in a practical time limit! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/09/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Consequences: --</u> There will be consequences for their actions, thinking this is what made me carry on staying alive: - I did find myself helping Stan, at his own requests, this got achieved in helping to complete some following: - 1. A Simple task, like pushing the chair that Stan sits down the road for him, into his house. 2. Taking Stan to the doctors, after he had fallen over, when closing his curtains. 3. My mother and I shared with Stan, at his house, our boxing day. 4. I hand delivered Stan and Debra their Christmas presents early and in time, even low I was finding life hard, as of the police bail conditions and the separate Anti-Social Behaviour Order proceedings. Up to date, I have never asked of anything of any other person that lives on my estate, other than respect. Shortly after the trial, I got released to be free from police bail conditions and was then single due to the burglary case. It took me a long time to get better, after being kept on curfew and for what I had suffered wrongly, because of the damage that the court case and other on goings had caused me. <u>Disrepair!</u> The clear lack of due diligence towards my fundamental human rights that are in co-Hurst towards the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery obligations have gone past shocking and the staff's temerarious demeanour has now arisen to being perils towards my salubrity! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
29/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Mortified to have any friends or family around let alone any guests! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/09/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> It leaves me mortified when any person visits my habitation and visually perceived the damp issues with my rented property, I perpetuate to have the same feeling when I optate to verbalize in private in my domicile, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other denizens! <u>Time Spent Building</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	October
01/10/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> Lock to Lock Promo (PR) VOTE FOR LURINE CATO FOT MOBO AWARD - BEST GOSPEL ACT <u>Disrepair!</u> I treat the council officials with reverence in the believe that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients but they act Inferior with bios decisions against me, resulting in no logic or fair gain at the conclusion of incidents, once put in receipt of true official evidence and this is at my loss of life without any erroneous doings from myself! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

02/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am coerced to accept, I get Fulminated, in kenning that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then I ken this would not get asked of me! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
03/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new and up to date event Football and other Screening Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/10/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Vistaprint Order 1</u> Payment Due for Your Vistaprint Order 1 <u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to lecture the paramountcy of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the pertinent persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
04/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I endeavour not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get fulminated by the disregard for my salubrity for my own safety due to the disrepair issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
07/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The officials case workload relating to mine or any person's cases with the Enfield Council must be of actions of staff's jobs that must betoken that they are not Resentful from doing the right things by their clients, as transpires in my caseloads by me being erroneously perpetrated! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
08/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> As every day of my life goes by while I suffer, I get teased that the right things will maybe transpire the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to transpire even with all of my evidence of innocents! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get Pressured to upkeep my accidence to my tenancy acquiescent but the Enfield Council do not keep to their cessation of the acquiescent, causing a breach of trust and temerarious demeanour of their officials! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
10/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The cold conditions make me restricted after paying for my bills because I have to spend more mazuma to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining the upkeep off my concurred duties of tenancy! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
11/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> My flat gets left unsafe for me to live due to the condition it got left in by The Enfield Council with no heating and toxic mould growing with poisons mushrooms! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The temerarious deportment of the Enfield Council employees left me Infringed, with no follow ups to work that got concurred to get consummated by them, causing more unneeded damage to my personal property than should have occurred! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
13/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> It must be verboten for the Enfield Councils and homes tenants to suffer for the Enfield homes and council staff mistakes or homogeneous mistakes of neglect by their team bellwethers, as I do! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
14/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get ostracized from the Enfield Council's complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them rehabilitating the soundproof issues to a fair level of accommodates! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

15/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get blacklisted for the right level of accommodation as acceded to in my tenancy acquiescent made with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
16/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The time these quandaries have got left to perpetuate is inequitable and I find it unbelievable that the quandaries with my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
17/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> My Rehabilitation issues should not get pushed aside and then enubilated without being corrected by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps transpiring too me at my losses out of life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I keep providing Intel to the Enfield Council's complaints department about the rehabilitations needed to my flat with no follow up leading to the work needed to my flat getting consummated causing me an infliction of emotional distress! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
19/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield council withal make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fine-tuned after I report them to their employed staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
20/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> These quandaries such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp are surmounting all of the rooms in the premises and making my life harder to live so that I cannot delectation each day that goes by, and to further the construal of my raised concerns they cause me to get left-behind within my life! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

21/10/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Me

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on 22nd October 2013 in

Court 10 at 11am

Dear Simon,

your case has been listed tomorrow for a mention hearing. You are both welcome to attend if you so desire, but you are not required to attend, as you have not been able to provide me with the original receipt of internet link for the Focus catalogue, I edited the defence case statement accordingly. I now attach the amended defence case statement which I instructed your barrister to serve at tomorrow's hearing. This will trigger secondary disclosure in the case, and I will be hoping to offer you an appointment in four weeks' time for a conference with your barrister. If you have any further requests to vary your bail, then please provide me with adequate notice as the courts tend to want the CPS and solicitors to attempt to agree the variation administratively before resorting to the court.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Regards, Josephine.

2

Josie to Me

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on 22nd October 2013 in

Court 10 at 11am

"Same as Above!"

3

Mother to Josie

Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on 22nd October 2013 in Court

10 at 11am

Hi Josey

Just gone over the document you sent over and on number 17 you made a mistake with the date. The Defendant denies entering as a trespasser the said premises. The Defendant accepts that his DNA may have been found on a can but that this may have been moved at any time during the night of the party on the

4th February 2013

The Defendant denies stealing from the premises and he denies causing any damage to the Premises It should be the

4th May 2013

Also, the link for the catalogue for focus is correct

<http://web.archive.org/web/20110321003352>

<http://diy.focusdiy.co.uk/nav/cat2/gazebos/cat/gardenbuildings/0>

It does show the Harrogate Gazebo for the catalogue for focus and it's the website URL archive dated

11 March 2011

It does take a little while to load from the archive servers but does load and you can see the items of gazebos that focus was selling on the

11 March 2011

you have to look down the list to see the Harrogate Gazebo information. If you load the URL and then right click on the page and select Save As in the menu you can save it to your computer also. The only thing I cannot find is the original receipt for Simon Gazebo that was at his home when the police come.

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 21 October 2013 18:11

To: Lorraine Cordell; too smooth

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on
22nd October 2013

in Court 10 at 11am

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Your case has been listed tomorrow for a mention hearing. You are both welcome to attend if you so desire, but you are not required to attend. As you have not been able to provide me with the original receipt of internet link for the Focus catalogue, I have edited the defence case statement accordingly. I now attach the amended defence case statement which I have instructed your barrister to serve at tomorrow's hearing. This will trigger secondary disclosure in the case, and I will be hoping to offer you an appointment in four weeks' time for a conference with your barrister. If you have any further requests to vary your bail, then please provide me with adequate notice as the courts tend to want the CPS and solicitors to attempt to agree the variation administratively before resorting to the court.

249

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Regards

Josephine

PS Simon can you please sign this defence case statement and either scan and email it back to me or post it to my office. Thanks

4

Josie to Mother

Okay thanks Lorraine the date can be amended at court by the barrister Thanks for drawing my attention to it.

Regards

Josephine

5

Jobcentre

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ

We have looked again at our decision

You made an appeal against a decision about not being entitled to Income Support upon release from prison, issued to you on 09-Aug-2013.

We have looked again at the facts and evidence used to make our decision. As a result, we have changed that decision and have decided you retained your entitlement to Income Support following your release from prison but have no entitlement for the two days you were in prison.

What happens now: --

Your appeal will not be sent to an independent tribunal as the decision has been changed in your favour.

As explained in our previous letter, if you still think the decision is wrong you have the right to appeal. You should normally appeal within one month of the date of that letter. The Income Support payment section will be in touch to advise what happens next.

Yours sincerely,

S Anderson

74:

Appeal Page

75:

YOUR CLAIM FOR EMPLOYMENT AND SUPPORT ALLOWANCE

	I am pleased to tell you we can pay Employment and Support Allowance from 10 August 2013 You will get £71.70 a week. <u>Disrepair!</u> It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
22/10/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>It was the scariest thing arriving at Woolwich Crown Court for the gazebo case: --</u> Even low I could not sleep at night or in the daytime surprisingly diapered fast, leading me up to the date of the 22/10/2013 when I had to arrive at Woolwich Crown Court. This date was for the gazebo case that took place at Bianca road for my friend's Birthday party, and for the prior listed mentioning to take place, for the case to be ready for trial, the time was 11:00 hours. I was feeling depressed of this case by then, but I kept a smile on my face, the day carried on ahead and soon after ending back at home on bail alone. <u>Disrepair!</u> At all times the stationery obligations of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the utmost of consequentiality but I perpetuate to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I optate is a nice home to live in that I can work strenuously for to preserve and buy! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I perpetuate to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no vicissitude in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on Organising an event sites Stewarding Plan policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	--

24/10/2013

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Court today

Hi Jossey

They are about 45 mins away from Southampton court so they maybe a little late or get there about 10am

Lorraine

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

Further to our telephone call I am returning the email that you forwarded to me. I will require the original receipt that I can photocopy. I assume that there are no issues re the catalogue links. I will send over an amended defence case statement that Simon will have to sign before I can serve

Josephine

Mother to Josie

Hi Jossey

Really sorry I forgot yesterday after I helped Sheila out, I was so tired. Here is the information you need. Also did you ask the police if you can have access to the building to take our own pictures?

Lorraine

Josie to Mother

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Can you please scan over to me the receipt and the links for the catalogue as referred to in the defence case statement in order that I can serve this document today?

I have discussed what happened with your case yesterday Simon and it is clear that there has been a total breakdown in the relationship between you and the instructed advocate. Michael has approved the immediate removal of your case from Mr Lemos's diary and I will instruct the Advocate who represented you for the bladed article case. I am sorry that you were disappointed with the instructed Advocate. I hope that the above is a satisfactory solution. Can you please keep me updated as to any additional concerns that you have regarding any future instructed advocates?

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any further problems.

254

Regards

Josephine

PS Please ensure that you provide the receipts and the links by return email as the defence case statement should have been served yesterday.

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

I just got a call from Simon and it seems that the prosecution have seemed to not have the CCTV the judge has also allowed this to go on without it and the prosecution not saying what happened correctly at all in how it was meant to have happened and without the CCTV to prove it how can Simon prove that they are saying is wrong? Also, there is no one from there side that has tuned up they are just using their statements. And also, there saying this is a 2-day trial so want Simon back there tomorrow again this is a lot of money to get up there and back.

Lorraine

3

Josie to Mother

Lorraine

The loser's statement is not being disputed. He said he was the owner he reported the trailer as being stolen from the location that Simon collected the trailer from. The CCTV will not change the case in any way either as Simon accepts that he collected the trailer and removed the trailer. The issue in the case is whether Simon bought the trailer in good faith. The jury will consider the price paid, where the contract was conducted and the circumstances. They will undoubtedly question our inability to provide any defence witnesses to corroborate Simon's version of events. With regards to the trial lasting two days I do not have any control over the trial length. Simon gives his version of events and the jury either believe him or they do not. The CCTV evidence does not add to the case in any way. Simon accepted in his interview collecting the trailer, so I am not sure how the CCTV alters this. With regards to the case being in the Crown Court this was Simon's choice. The issue is when, where and what Simon said to satisfy himself that the person selling the trailer was the true owner. This is a question of fact. I hope that this clarifies the position.

Regards

Josephine

Mother to Josie

On Thu, Oct 24, 2013 at 1:13 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josey

I just got a call from Simon and it seems that the prosecution have seemed to not have the CCTV the judge has also allowed this to go on without it and the prosecution not saying what happened correctly at all in how it was meant to have happened and without the CCTV to prove it how can Simon prove that they are saying is wrong?

Also, there is no one from there side that has tuned up they are just using their statements. And also, there saying this is a 2-day trial so want Simon back there tomorrow again this is a lot of money to get up there and back.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it is making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

In the background of everything going on I started working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/10/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> Enfield Town Hi Simon, Yes, we still want your Generator, if you could confirm the price, and what cabling and connections you have. We need 3 phase supply for a smoke machine and could do with as long an extension as you can supply. We would need you on site at midday. We make our final decision at midday about the weather and if we are going or no go. Regards, Darren. <u>2</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> Re_ Simon Case Hi Jossey Just letting you know the outcome of <u>Simon case he was found not guilty</u> ☐ ☐ thank you Lorraine <u>Disrepair!</u> I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions that my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it is making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
26/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> All I optate is fair results and if the Enfield Council genuinely did provide them, I would not get left to suffer like this! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

27/10/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £20, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> The accommodations provided by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be Revolutionary in the anticipated accommodations provided by themselves to us their clients, but these Statutory Obligation got and get assault with battery because they are continually let down by their representing representatives team members, as some are not Trustworthy for their job designations and let the whole company down, with an effect of its client suffering withal: I know this because this keeps transpiring to me, in pursuit of the staffs Temerarious unprofessional comportment, when addressing our quandaries off concern! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	---

28/10/2013

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Gaheris

As requested, please find attached your full certificate of motor insurance. A duplicate will be posted to you today.

Kind Regards, Gaheris Edwards.

2

I Car Check

Please find attached your receipt for your I Car check purchase

3

I Car Check

"Same as Above!"

Disrepair!

It is a must for me to be kept Safe from poisons mould and mushrooms that grow on my walls and personal paraphernalia, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to this stationary right of mine, one again at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/10/2013

Si Note:

1

Police!

Case for wrongful accusations of no insurance and I then had to pick up my vehicle from the compound and pay for this then the Police used the incident and summoned me to court for no insurance.

2

Festival Work

Enfield Town

Hi Gary

Thank you for the email. This very late notice has now made me lose contracts to hire out the gen, as I could have had other bookings, but knew I was booked for yourself. I did email Darren last week to confirm the booking, as for the gen not being able to cope with your needs, I know it would be fully capable to cope with all the requirements that we agree on and much more, as you know I did have a problem with my van which due to me knowing I was doing this event with you I made sure I paid to get it fixed so I did not let anyone down, as it was for the local community. Mr. Simon.

Disrepair!

If the Enfield Council and its employees were efficient in their protocol, it would preserve me from suffering for such a long duration of time, because of the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

30/10/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Creating Dean's painters and decorators: --</u> Around the same time, I seemed to have a lot of good friends about me who I wanted to help out in life one of them was named Dean would always help out with maintaining the back gardens at my home and other jobs such as painting, so for me to help dean I had decided that the best way forward would be to help him start to build his company. The company that I had built with him, for he was then named Dean's painters and decorators. We both managed to obtain a big job for him regenerating a person's house externally, this included painting, maintaining and painting the whole front of the house and garages. While dean was at work, I continued to help him out I had ordered some business cards for him from Vistaprint. After he had finished the job that he had in hand, we posted the business cards down the street that he had been working on to gain some more needed work, as he and me including the client was proud of the hard work that had gotten accomplished. We decided the best way for him to gain more clients was to keep advertising the companies that got started, so we split the business card that I had ordered for him in half and in turn I left them on my van's dashboard. I can always remember playing a game when I was driving around London and what I did in this game was taking my time to write down any company vans details that I could see driving past, this got done when I believed they would help me with my dreams. In playing this game, I used to stop at shops and talk to the owners about different business opportunities. I can remember stopping at my local churches in my living surrounding areas and taking their details, I always tried my best to open new doors, as one might say. <u>Disrepair!</u> The lack of due diligence towards my life is Startling and I find it sensational that no person has rehabilitated the disrepair issues in my abode when and after notified! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
31/10/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my salubrity to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues I keep asking them to address in a plausible time with no trustworthy accommodation provided from members of their staff! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	<u>November</u>

01/11/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Award of Benefit</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
02/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on overseeing the practical solutions for event Public Safety and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
03/11/2013	<u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £05, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building;</u> <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u>
04/11/2013	<u>Empty</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> <u>Time Spent Building;</u> <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u>

05/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Regina v. Simon Cordell Case info

001.jpg;

IMG_3893.JPG

IMG_3894.JPG

names.doc; party names and dates.doc;

Sim Moses Howe Deadbeats Bank Holiday BenderRentalInvoice0405**2013**.doc

Picture of trolley in party in the room with red shutters it was in when Simon left the party.jpg

1 Bianca Road address of party on the 045**2013**.png

62646_469671246434851_212091727_n.jpg;

255604_469671833101459_675140176_n.jpg

922944_469671186434857_568631502_n.jpg;

935721_469671259768183_1881687900_n.jpg

936830_469671569768152_1848895760_n.jpg;

941336_469668209768488_1744153675_n.jpg

942414_469671343101508_1514956726_n.jpg;

Deadbeats Bank Holiday Bender May13.png

Deadbeats Bank Holiday Bender event page May13.jpg

E1S party event page for 1602**2013**.png

Mosses with Simon Amps in back of picture.jpg

Part of Simon system in the party.jpg

Hi Josey

I got the receipt you needed, I have taken 2 pictures of it and I have also done a scan of it. Also, Simon has asked me to send over some other info. I have also got some pictures of the event that Simon was hired out for. And, one of the event pages for the event that was held on the

16/2/2013

Lorraine

2

Josie to Mother

Conversation of today Lorraine

I have not received the emails you referred to in our conversation of this evening. Can you please resend it?

Thanks

Josephine

Disrepair!

My life does not seem worth living any more everything I have saved for has got destroyed by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to help me by fixing the problems that I mention about!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

	I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--	---

06/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

001.jpg; IMG_3893.JPG

IMG_3894.JPG

names.doc

party names and dates.doc;

Sim Moses Howe Deadbeats Bank Holiday BenderRentalInvoice0405**2013**.doc

Oh, Josey just got this mgs I will send it over in 3 emails maybe it was the size of the email why you did not get it. This is what I said

Hi Josey

I got the receipt you needed, I have taken 2 pictures of it and I have also done a scan of it. Also, Simon has asked me to send over some other info. I have also got some pictures of the event that Simon was hired out for. And also, one of the event pages for the event that was held on the

16/2/2013

Lorraine

2

Mother to Josie

1 Bianca Road address of party on the 045**2013**.png

Deadbeats Bank Holiday Bender May13.png

Deadbeats Bank Holiday Bender event page May 13 .jpg

E1S party event page for 1602**2013**.png

Part of Simon system in the party.jpg

Picture of trolley in party in the room with red shutters it was in when Simon left the party.jpg

Hi Josey

2nd email

3

Mother to Josie

Conversation of today

4

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Can you confirm you got all 3 emails with attachments please?

Lorraine

05 November **2013** 21:08

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Conversation of today

Lorraine

I have not received the emails you referred to in our conversation of this evening. Can you please resend it?

Thanks

Josephine

Disrepair!

These damp issues make my personal private and family life impossible to live in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
07/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to stay in amused by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and leave me without any official follow up leading to the problems getting fixed! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Regina v. Simon Cordell Case info

Hi Lorraine

I have been very busy this week. I have just arrived in from the police station and am knackered. I will respond to your email over the weekend if that is okay as I have a number of prior authorities to send off (x6) and they are time consuming.

Regards

Josephine

On Tue, Nov 5, 2013 at 1:17 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josey

I got the receipt you needed, I have taken 2 pictures of it and I have also done a scan of it. Also, Simon has asked me to send over some other info. I have also got some pictures of the event that Simon was hired out for. And also, one of the event pages for the event that was held on the

16/2/1013

Lorraine

2

Josie to Mother

Regina v. Simon Cordell Case info

"Same as Above!"

Disrepair!

As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery duties I continue to suffer because of the damp and the broken heating system!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

09/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their lack of concern about my well –being because of the damp and heating! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
10/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to stay halted by the damp and cold conditions that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
11/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The damp makes me incompetent to be able to live a normal life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long! How I feel after trying to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my home after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Description of Bar Stool ads

Hello Simon,

As per our telephony conversation her is the information from the ad.

Kind regards

Vaughan Barnes | Fraud Agent | Gumtree

2

Description of Bar Stool ads

Hello Vaughan

I got the email, but the screen shot has not come with the email I so sorry to bother you again, but would it please be possible to send it over it will really help me out a great deal.

Simon

3

Description of Bar Stool ads

I have no sorry about that. No problem I have attached it in a word doc this time. Please get back to me if you cannot view it.

Kind regards

Vaughan Barnes | Fraud Agent | Gumtree

4

Mother to Josie

Description of Bar Stool ads

bar stool.docx; shopfront-google-map.png; Sim Chair jpg

Hi Josey

Today Simon called Gumtree up to see if he could in fact get the ad which was placed on Gumtree from the shop where Mohammad worked and got the items he sold to Simon. Gumtree was very helpful and found the ad for Simon and sent it over in the below email, the only thing they could not put in the email was the contact information of the person who posted the ad on Gumtree, but have said they will give this out to the police if the police contact them. The shop was called MJD'S 98 Tower Bridge Road, London SE1 4TP and this is where Mohammad worked. This is the name of the shop were the gazebos chairs and stools were for sale and the shop that advertised them on gumtree. When Simon Ordered the chairs from Mohammad there were 2 different types Simon got 4 of the Milan bars stools and one of the Venice Chair. The Venice Chair is what the police have at the police station. He sold 4 of the Milan Stools he ordered from Mohammad which were different from the one found at Simon address. All of these carry the What! Logo. Simon has since be able to get one of the people he sold the stool to which did keep the box and was able to get the label of it which I have scanned and will send over with this email. Which is clear it is the same chair in the ad on Gumtree. Bar stool.doc is the attachment from gumtree the other attachments are from me.

Lorraine

Below is what Gumtree sent to Simon

Disrepair!

When I call the call centre to confront the problems inside of my flat, I get no fair response in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building;

	In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new up to date Area Organizers Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
13/11/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> <u>Description of Bar Stool ads</u> Hi Josey Today Simon called Gumtree up Below is what Gumtree sent to Simon <u>“Same as Above!”</u> <u>2</u> <u>Mother to Josie</u> <u>Description of Bar Stool ads</u> bar stool.docx; shopfront-google-map.png; Sim Chair jpg Hi Josey did you get this email I sent yesterday Hi Josey Today Simon called Gumtree up Below is what Gumtree sent to Simon <u>“Same as Above!”</u> <u>Disrepair!</u> Incorrect disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this happens at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about repairing the issues without any recertification taking place! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Rory Geoghegan

Police Officer!

1.

<https://www.conservativehome.com/thinktankcentral/2018/06/rory-geoghegan-short-term-prison-sentences-do-nothing-for-prolific-offenders-we-must-get-serious-about-tackling-the-causes-of-crime.html>

2.

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/05/30/high-flying-oxford-graduate-quits-the-met-over-a-lack-of-support/>

2

Getting a job

As a night club manager!

I had been out looking for more work when I came across a gentleman who was redeveloped a night club in Brixton, what was to get named; as Brixton's white sands night club. This got done while it had been getting built, I spoke to the owner and showed him what I was capable of doing for his company. He got very impressed with my CV and as a result offered me the position of nightclub manager. To make sure that I kept on the owners' books of good workers, I travelled backwards and forwards from my home to the club on a regular basis and in doing this I noticed that I could speed up the process and offered to help move some left over demolition materials to an environmental waste site. On the

14/11/2013

I was travelling with my friend named dean, we were together in my van and driving to Brixton, as we were travelling along Brixton high road. We had got about 400 yards to where I was to park my van outside of the night club and the police officers decided to pull us over, as I hit the 400 yards', mark I had to drive past some police stop and search patrol who were doing some; "Roadside" Apr checks, on passing vehicles. They got placed on the same side of the road as the up-and-coming night club, as I drove past the police and their cars, we never got stopped. I managed to pull over to where I had wanted to stop, outside of the club, without any problems so far. The owner of the club had not arrived yet on this day, so I decided to wait in the van. My friend decided to jump out and quickly go to a local shop to buy some drinks and so forth. When I noticed some police, officer come up to the driver's door window and tell me to get out of my van, I asked him why I should do this and what for. He explained that I had not shown up without any insurance on their computer systems as I had driven past them as always, I understood and knew that I had the correct insured to be driven. I explained to the police officer that I was attending the location as I had got a manager's job at the new nightclub and continued to show him a copy of my policy while explaining to him why my van may show up as a not insured. A PC Geoghegan decided to do a full search of myself and of the inside of my van, on him doing so he found the business card that I had previously made for my friend on my dashboard On PC Geoghegan doing this I passed him my own mobile phone so that he could speak to my insurance companies as I had called them while he got engaged in my van. I could hear him speaking to the employees on the phone and then explaining that I have social and domestic and a motor trade policy in place this did include high performance cars, my insurance company was adamant to the police officer that I got covered to drive the van now then in question. With this information being provided to the police officer, he decided to say that I would not get covered if I had tools of another trade on me, to which I did not. He decided to seize my van because he had found the business card that I had made for dean to do with painting, so I refused to get out of the van and surrender my keys to him.

Eventually he also decided to arrest me for a breach of the peace. On finally being booked into the police station I had no additional property with me and got held till the next day's early hours of the morning with finally being charged for driving with no insurance as the officer claimed that my insurance policy was not in restraints of the policy underwriting. When I got finally realised, I had to go and pick my van up from the police car compound, in doing so I decided to record in audio format the ongoing, what did in fact happen was I asked to speak to the car compounds manager who is a civilian, I asked him to see a copy of the van's seizure notice, the reason I had done this was because it would show any belongings that got left in the van as they have got to get signed for by the arresting or seizing police officer. In the car compounds manager, helping me with my request, he also noticed that there were no other tools of the trade within the side of the van and that it got signed that I never took anything out of the van, I collected the van and then headed back to my home. So, on the 14/11/2013; I had to yet again attend court to defend myself from their wrongful allegations. What in fact did happen to me is that I got left in amazement by being found guilty of the offences after the PC Geoghegan stood and gave evidence from his police notebook from the day's?

Being upset with knowing that I was right, and all I did was carry business cards in my van that I had made for dean's own company, I explained to the judge that the police officer was being deceitful with his evidence and asked him to give me a chance to prove the truth by requesting a copy of the sound audio recording from the insurance company from when the police officer had first pulled me over. The Judge granted my request, and I applied to the insurance company for the sound recording evidence to get realised to me. On receiving my request of the recordings, I could prove that I was right as I now had both recording from the roadside and car compound. I applied for an appeal hearing to take place at the courthouse. Very soon after this day arrived, and I was on my way to court, I felt a bit of a mess due to what had been going on to me by every person that did get involved in hurting me. In the courtroom the appeal started to go ahead, I can remember the day being a repeat of the trial where I had wrongfully got found guilty in the first instance, till right up until my solicitor asked the police officer to stop going over his evidence from his police note book. When the police officer did do as he had got asked to do by my barrister on the day made sure to confirm with him that his notes were correct from the day's events and looked at a CD player that he had earlier put a copy of the audio recording made by me with PC Geoghegan, talking to them. On playing the audio CD for a few seconds, my solicitor then stopped the CD and asked PC Geoghegan; if this was his voice; for him to confirm the answer: PC Geoghegan, agreed while under oath that it was his voice on the CD and this was to his surprise. There is a copy of the official sound audio transcribed from them days. Hang on first just to confirm one more thing even stronger than before I did not have any other tools of trade in my van on the day of events.

3

Response Bundle

REGINA V. SIMON CORDELL

APPEAL AGAINST CONVICTION IN RELATION TO AN ALLEGATION OF NO INSURANCE AT WIMBLEDON MAGISTRATES COURT ON 26TH NOVEMBER 2014

PARTICULARS OF THE CHARGE - 14th November 2013 at Brixton Hill Police approached and said enquiries re no insurance, SC explained problems insurance not showing up on the MOTOR INSURANCE DATABASE Call made to SC insurance broker Broadshaw. Police not happy with this. He made phone calls to KGM stating that there were lots of tools in the vehicle. PC Geoghan Metropolitan Police. Clarify limitation on use MT3574694.
S Cordell call from police 141113 Recording

	Thank you for calling KGM introduction select correct dept from the following: 1. Emails: vrescharlton@met.police.uk at 17.14 hrs - no reply charltondocuments@met.police.uk - forwarded email of 22.11.2013. This email was sent on 24.11.2013 at 13.33 hrs Email read on 24.11.2013 by Rob.Guy@met.pnn.police.uk read the email on 24.11.2013 at 17.02 hrs Emailed broker on 25.11.2013 at 10.06 hrs email martinienkins@broadshawdirect.com - all emails sent to compound forwarded. Spoke to PS complaint made on CAD6768/14NOV/13 Cost of recovering the van £190 Ref: 474782 Details of search of van: KGM recording. (FROM RECORDING 26_11_2013_11_53_Kelly Tiller Kelly call to compound Thank you for calling KGM introduction hold whilst we connect you to our underwriters Charlton Car pound: Good afternoon James speaking 4 Transcribes "Same as Above!" 5 Transcribes "Same as Above!" <u>Disrepair!</u> After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating problems of concern, they Finnish let me down in their services, as I still suffer with the same problems today! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--	---

15/11/2013

I was in turn found not guilty and I can remember the Judge is telling the police officer to wait outside of the courtroom with the rest of the criminals. Not too long afterwards I spoke to DVLA and had the points and driving ban redacted. In this time, I could not travel to the other side of London to visit my partner. I won the case on appeal after the police officer lied in 2 different courts. The police complaint went in, and they mishandled incorrectly. When I had to collect the van about the Brixton case on the 16/11/2013 and I had to pay again, when I clearly had insurance. The case is now being overseen by the IPCC due to what carried on and the Complaint is still ongoing up and till date.

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Dear Martin

Today the

15/11/2013

I made a call to be able to speak to you with regard to what happened yesterday the 14/11/2013

with the police. I have talked to Oilly today and he asked me to write this email to you as they are thinking of closing my insurance policy. Yesterday I went for a meeting with the owner of a night club for a future job position the meeting was set for 14.00 hours. I drove down for my meeting and got there at around 13.00 hours there were some police at the road side doing stops on cars etc, as I drove pass and pulled over to park by the night club, my friend who was with me got out of the van to get some drinks and food while I waited in the van, as I got to the club early for my meeting. The police that were doing the stops came up to me, they told me they wanted to do some checks on the van I was sitting in, I asked why, and they told me under the road traffic act. I then passed the police my insurance policy for them to go over, the police officer also asked me why I had stopped there. I explained to him I had a meeting in the night club that we were outside, as it was due to open to the public in 1-month time to secure my future position there. While I was there, I was also planning on asking if there were any painting jobs, I explained all this to the police officer I was talking to. The police looked inside the van and clearly saw it was empty and that there were also no signs on the van showing it to be a company van. But the police officer was still unhappy. He talked to yourselves as the insurance company on the phone and was told I was not insured, at what point I called you myself as my insurance company as I knew I was insured. I explained the situation to yourselves to be told I was covered for commuting to work, social and domestic, as well as motor trade, but not for carriage of goods for a company, which did not matter as my van was empty and still is whilst being in the police impound. I am putting in a complaint to the independent complaints commission in regard to the unlawful seizure of my vehicle. Further to this would it please be possible to find out the status of my insurance policy and the reasons as to why I have been told you are in the process of closing my policy.

Yours sincerely

Mr. Simon Cordell

2

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Dear martin

After a next call and talking to oily he asked me to send over the receipt of me buying the van please see attached scan. I am waiting for the new logbook to come from DVLA.

	Simon <u>3</u> <u>Telephone Recording of Insurance Company!</u> <u>4</u> <u>1x Recording</u> <u>INFO ABOUT RECORDING</u> 01m. 26_11_2013_Kelly Tiller Kelly call to compound 26_11_2013_11_53_Kelly Tiller Kelly call to compound <u>Disrepair!</u> I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented disrepair conditions, and this is not fair! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
16/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get made to feel like rubbish by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Home teams after trying to address the wide scale of emergency disrepair problems such as the damp heating and sound issues inclusive of the leaking roof and bad guttering and to forget the lack of security on the main communal front door! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/11/2013	<u>Debra!</u> Debbie Came to my flat asking to borrow money in the sum of £10, when intoxicated with drink and her vocabulary was that off slurred speech, she stayed reasonably polite: the money got granted to her that she asked for. At the Time: 00:00 pm <u>Disrepair!</u> Different amounts of incorrect issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I make the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to get them fixed and stay's unfair to me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I stated working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	--

18/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

Can you let me know by email if I am going to still have insurance as from the?

27/11/2013

please, I got a letter saying my insurance will be closed from the

27/11/2013

and I cannot see the reason for this as I have done nothing wrong.

Many Thanks

Simon Cordell

2

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

"Same as Above!"

Disrepair!

I get suffocated in a toxic mouldy and damp flat, left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords!

The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my concern get demolished so that no fixing of the repair occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with bad health!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Festival Work

Christmas Glow Festival.

Hi Omar, I confirm that I can do the power for the

07/12/2013

for the Christmas Glow Festival, please see attached invoice for the cost for the day.

You may also like to take a look at our website at

<http://toosmooth.co.uk>

please look at our Product Catalogue this may be useful to you to see what items that Too Smooth can hire out for all events, we carry a large stock of sound systems, event lighting, staging and much more. Looking forward to hearing back from you to confirm the date of the

07/12/2013

Many Thanks, Simon.

2

App for a variation in bail

“Refused!”

1st Curfew!

Police Court Case Gazebo / 1st Curfew!

The Gazebo Case: --

Arrest: 25/06/2013

Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.

Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP 14/07/13.

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN.

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

25/06/2013

07:20.

Arresting Officer: 01 MS

25/06/2013

Report Owner: MAYHEW/DC/204182/MD.

Prosecuting Agent: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Last Updated: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE) 14/07/13.

Remand to Dates: --

25/06/2013: “Police Station”

26/06/2013: “Court & the World of Scrubs”

27/06/2013: “World of Scrubs”

28/06/2013: “Judge & Chambers “Granted Bail”

10/07/2013: “Bail Conditions”

16/07/2013: “Bail Conditions”

16/08/2013: “Bail Conditions”

09/09/2013: “Bail Conditions”

19/11/2013: “Bail Conditions”

20/11/2013: “Bail Conditions”

23/12/2013: “Bail Conditions”

08/04/2014: “Bail Conditions”

01/07/2014 “I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions”

Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON

19/11/2013

AT WOOLWICH.

At: CROWN NEXT APPEARING ON

20/11/2013

AT WOOLWICH.

To Appear At: CROWN 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

At: 20/11/2013

Owner:

BAIL ADDRESS: 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN3 7JQ.

Last Updated:

Condition 1: CONDITIONS APPLY UNTIL NEXT APPEARANCE AT ABOVE CROWN COURT.PLEASE ENSURE CONDITIONS STILL APPLY BEFORE ANY ACTION TAKEN WITH RELEVANT CJU TO LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT BAIL ADDRESS.

Condition 2: TO OBSERVE A CURFEW BETWEEN THE HOURS OF: 20:00 AND 06:00 WITH ELECTRONIC TAGGING.

Condition 3: TO REPORT

TO: EDMONTON POLICE STATION EACH: DAILY BETWEEN: 10:00 AND 12:00.

Condition 4: NOT TO ENTER LONDON BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK

Disrepair!

The Damp, Sound and the Heating problems of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes, they must get rectified! "Used"

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/11/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>App for a variation in bail “Refused!</u> 1st Curfew! Police Court Case Gazebo / 1st Curfew! <u>“As above</u> 19/11/2013 <u>Disrepair!</u> I understand that the uncaring attitudes of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of staffs that neglect must not occur to persist in such a negative manner in my lifetime! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
21/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get faced with an unfair service from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

22/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Night club

Email!

Hello Mr. Below are the domains I have ordered

www.whitesandsvenue.co.uk

07/10/2015

White sands venue.com

07/10/2015

The renewal dates for both domains are

07/10/2015

they were ordered with the Go Daddy Europe Limited and the cost was £22.15. I have also started a Facebook account Whites Function Hall the URL is

<https://www.facebook.com>

White Sands. The login information for the Facebook account is

whitesandvenue@yahoo.co.uk

wxx1. The yahoo mail account pass is

whitesandvenue@yahoo.co.uk

Wsxxxxx. We are also going to have to have a meeting about making a full website, so that the White Sands Function Hall will have its own website, as I already said, I myself have a number of accounts that I hold a number of people in them that have birthdays, etc. that I would like to market towards the White Sands Function Hall.

Please see below picture of just one of my accounts for just

Dec 2013

Birthdays. You can also look at my own Website which is still having work done to it before I fully release it to the public at <http://toosmooth.co.uk>

I will forward you the details of the pricing for the flooring and virgin media tomorrow.

Simon.

2

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hello Martin

After the call you made today and talked to myself Miss Lorraine Cordell, I am sending over the information you asked for. I do feel also that KMG asking to speak to the police office is in breach of my data protection, but I will be willing to write and allow them to do this. As I said to KMG yesterday on a phone that was made to them when I talked to Kelly Tilley I have not been found guilty at a court of law for not having no insurance and it is for a court of law to find me guilty not a police officer who thinks I done something when I have not. Even if KGM does speak to the police office he will still say what he feels and that is not a fact that I am guilty of anything. To be found guilty it would have to be done in front of a judge. Also Martin as you said on the phone today when you in fact talked to the police on that day not once did they say I had anything in my van that would void my insurance, and in fact I believe at this stage if the police did in fact have proof they would have said to you that my van was full of things which is not the case. I would like to also know if my insurance is going to carry on while this matter is addressed or if it will be closed down on the

27/11/2013

as the letter says that KGM have sent me. And if KMG is going to close down my policy I would like full written conditions of what part of my policy I have broken. As for the letter of complain that will be going to the police Simon still has not fully read over it to make sure there is no errors or anything else that needs adding but it does go into details as to what went on, it is only for use by yourself and KGM to read only. Also as I said on the phone to you today the police are also telling me that

the 3 times that my vehicles were seized and I had to pay for them to be taken out of the compound, I will need to claim this back from my insurance company as they had not done their job and put them on the database so they are at fault not the police. You said to me today that KGM are looking into this as they are on the database and it should show up to the police that I am in fact insured. This has not been the case for me and I have suffered badly due to this and this is the reason I have to carry my insurance policy at all times so when I get pulled over by the police I can show them my documents, as the police say it does not show up as I am insured, this is also the reason the insurance company have had so many calls from the police to asked if I am insured or not since my policy started. Could you please send me proof that the vehicles where on the database so I can put the claim in to the police to get my money back for the times my vehicles were seized. As at this stage I do not want to have to put a freedom of information act into yourselves or the police to the amount of times that the police have in fact had to call my insurance company to see if I was insured due to the police saying I was not insured. I have always been very happy with Broadsure Direct that is why I have still use them and would like my insurance to carry on under them.

3

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hello Martin

I made a mistake on the date that KGM said they were going to close my insurance policy it's the

23/11/2013

So, I will need to know today if I will still be insured as from

23/11/2013

until this matter is sorted.

4

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Lorraine,

Please find response from your insurers

I have listened to the call that took place between the police and my colleague Jessica advising that Mr Simon Cordell was carrying tools in his vehicle so unfortunately, we have no other opportunity but to continue with the cancellation of the policy. Unfortunately, the policy will cease as of tomorrow as per the letter from KGM. The only way to stop this is to either get the Police officer to contact kgm or to get a signed statement from him before 1700hrs today.

Regards

Martin

5

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hello Martin

Kelly from KGM has just called and said that they will keep the cover till Monday at 12.00 for us to have time to get information from the police that there was in fact no tools in the van. Simon has already been on the phone to the police and been told to contract the compound 6th the van was taken to as they have to check every vehicle that is taken there, he is at this time on the phone to the compound in order to try and get the information that KGM needs. The Compound it was taken to is

Charlton vehicle pound

8 Bramshot Avenue,

Charlton,

London,

SE7 7HY
Simon

6

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email after calling the police and being told to contract yourselves about a matter I am trying to sort out. My Van reg CX52 JRZ was impounded to Charlton Car Pound, 8 Bramshot Avenue, London, SE7 7HY on the

14/11/2013

tickets No: 01/ J63181495

I have been told by the police when I called them that each vehicle that is impounded you do a check on to list what items are in there. I would like to know how I can go about getting a list of items that was in my van reg CX52 JRZ as I need this list to give it to my insurance company. Or if my insurance company emails you can you give them a list.

Many Thanks

Simon Cordell

7

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hello Martin

Please see the below email that I have been told by the police to contract Charlton Car Pound as when any vehicle is impounded, they do a check and list all the items in the vehicle. I am hoping to get a reply to my email on how to go about getting the list shortly.

Simon

8

No Change

in Benefit Housing Benefit Notification

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay response towards the housing disrepair problems and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for my fundamental Human Rights! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
24/11/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Mother to Charlton Met car compound</u> Hello Can anyone please tell me how I can deal with this issue below Many Thanks Simon Cordell <u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fixing my home to a reasonable standard of living and this is not acceptable to happen! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

25/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Subject: FW: RE: Simon Cordell

Hello Martin

I have spent all weekend trying to get hold of the Charlton Car Pound as that is where the police have said there will hold a list of what was in the van. The police have told me that the compound has to make a list of every vehicle that is impounded so it covers them also so they will have a list. I have sent 2 emails over the weekend which I do know they have read as I had tracking on them. I have spoken to Kelly today and she has asked me to make sure you have the information for the compound, and can you pass it over to her asap. Also, can you find out from Kelly Tiller if Simon will be covered after 12.00 today while she gets hold of the compound please and let us know as soon as possible.

Emails for the compound

charltondocuments@met.police.uk

vrescharlton@met.police.uk

Address and ticket number

Charlton Car Pound, 8 Bramshot Avenue, London, SE7 7HY on the 14/11/2013 tickets No: 01/ J63181495 Charlton Car Pound 02082848661 telephone number that I can find. Van Reg CX52JRZ and the date was taken in was the **14/11/2013**

I have also been speaking to Sally Browne, duty inspector at Lambeth police station, I spoken to her on the

22/11/2013

and the

23/11/2013

when she called me back?

I was told that due to this going to court the police would not be able to talk to us and that they will not be back on duty till the end of this week and they will be doing night shift. CAD 7548/22Nov13 and also CAD 10164/22Nov13 these are the 2 CAD numbers for me asking to speak to the inspector **Silly Browne**. Please see the read receipts below for the emails I sent over to the compound

Your message

To: Austin PAUL R (DORCC SERV)

2

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Good Afternoon,

Can you please ask Simon to contact me urgently, as we need him to go to the compound and when he is there to contact Kelly at KGM on 02085301811, if he can't do this that we need a report form from the compound and for him to contact 02071613500 and request a subject access request of report.

Kind Regards,

Vicky Beale

3

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hello Vicky Beale

After the call I made to yourself about the email you sent me I will go to the compound in the morning due to the time now I would not get there, till very late due to the tariff and by the time I got there I do not believe Kelly Tiller would still be working so I will go in the morning and when I get there, I will call Kelly. Many Thanks Simon Cordell

Tiller, Kelly to Charlton

	I got told by the police that you do a report on all items that was in the vehicle at the time it was ceased. Can I get a copy of this report please? Kind regards Kelly Tiller <u>Charlton to Tiller, Kelly</u> We got no record what was in the vehicle; we do not touch the vehicle's contents. Regards, S. Williams. <u>Tiller, Kelly to Charlton</u> Morning, I need some assistance with regards to the above. We insure, Mr Simon Cordell and I need a copy of the report of the items that was in his vehicle at the time it was ceased. We are due to cancel his policy @ noon today. Your urgent advises are awaited. Kind regards Kelly Tiller. <u>Disrepair!</u> By the disrepair issues continuing to happen and nothing getting done about fixing the problems my safety suffers and this is due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff reckless behaviour towards the issues! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--	--

26/11/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Charlton to Tiller, Kelly</u> Kelly, I looked at the seizure notice nothing was taken at the roadside and nothing was registered as left in the vehicle. Regards, Gareth <u>2</u> <u>Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct</u> Hello Martin, Thank you for the phone call today to tell me I was still insured. Could you please pass on the attached documents to Kelly Tiller at KGM one is a Subject access request under the Data Protection Act 1998. The other letter is just to get Kelly Tiller to confirm by email I am in fact still insured so I have this in writing and also to found out why my van is still not showing up on the database. And also, about the logbooks which I am still waiting for them from DVLA I called DVLA today when I got back from the compound and was told it can take 8 weeks for me to get the new logbooks, I will therefore send them right over to you by email as soon as I get them. Many Thanks Simon Cordell <u>Disrepair!</u> The relevant correction department for my Disrepair issues reasonable staff's behaviour is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays reckless of true neglect towards me their client! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
27/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> As and night continue to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, nothing changes each time I get up cold out of my bed in regard to the heating issues and the damp getting fixed! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/11/2013

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Is there any update as to Simon case have you got any of the information from the crown yet and how is the 3-party discloser going with the insurance company as the case is on the WL for the 16/12/2013 and there not many weeks left till this date?

Also, an update as to the other day when the police seized Simon case. The police officer called Simon insurance it was at this point he told the Insurance company that Simon had tools in his van. And the insurance company has this recorded. The insurance company was then going to void Simon insurance due to what the police office had told them. The insurance was going to be closed as of the

23/11/2013

Simon then told the insurance company if they close his insurance down that he will sure as he did not have any tools the insurance company give him till the

25/11/2013

at 12.00 hours to prove in fact he did not have tools in his van. We called the police and was told to contract the compound the van was taken to as they have to list everything that's in any vehicles that are in a vehicle that is taken to any of these compounds. The insurance company asked Simon to go to the compound and call them when he got there to be able to talk to the police at the compound with Simon being there as they would need Simon to be there to be able give the police permission to talk to the insurance company. Simon did this on the

26/11/2013

when he got to the compound, he asked to speak to a manager which he was allowed to do the manager looked on their system and told Simon his van had nothing in there. A call was then made to his insurance company and the manager told them the Van had no tools in there in fact it had nothing in there as if it did it would have been noted on their system and the items would need to be taken out and locked up or they could be liable. The insurance company now have not closed Simon insurance down and now know that the police officer lied to them.

So, in fact the police were setting Simon up again.

Lorraine

2

Josie to Mother

Dear Simon, please see the CPS response to our defence case statement. This was received in the DX today. It does not advance our case. I am also confirming that your barrister can only do a conference on

12th December 2013

at 10am in Nexus Chambers. He has personal appointments tomorrow and cannot as previously advise to a conference at Croydon Crown Court. I therefore booked a fixed conference for

12th December 2013

at 10am at Nexus Chambers so that he will not be caught up in a trial and there is no risk of you breaching your curfew. Before that date I would also like to finalise your proof of evidence and I would hope to do that Tuesday afternoon or the following Monday. Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any further questions regarding this case.

Regards, Josephine.

3

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Thank you for the email I just got it so will let Simon look over this tomorrow. Can I ask something the receipt from LiLo Leisure is that the receipt for the?

16/02/2013

or the

04/05/2013

as it seems to be the same receipt. What we want is a full list of items and amounts that were taken on the

04/05/2013

and also, the same for the

16/02/2013

someone can't say an amount in £s of damage and items were taken yet not have a full list, or are they saying on each of the receipts for the

04/05/2013

and the

16/02/2013

all of the items listed on the receipts were taken it does not make sense as they seem to be the same receipts. There are also no invoices for the repair of the damage on the

16/02/2013

or the

04/05/2013

for someone to come up with the amounts that they have for the damages to this so-called building on the

04/05/2013

Which he would have had to get invoices for his insurance companies. Also, there is no information as to really anything for the

16/02/2013

And no information as to the people that were arrested and what happened to them.

There is also nothing to show any work was carried out on the building from

16/02/2013

so, show anything was fixed as I am sure there should have been. There is far too much data that is missing. And I wonder why how can a police officer not have any full lists of items that were taken yet be able to have a total amount of damage that were caused how could they come to these sums?

There seems to me a lot in this case is being covered up by the police and I would like this addressed as how can someone have a fair trial without the full facts.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their clientele, as each day goes by that I require their reasonable person's attendance and then assistance in fixing the disrepair emergency problems in my home as my health does not matter to their staff!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to express that I am would like for an assessment to get completed by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council's a survivor and then after for the disrepair work to get accomplished in a fair and reasonable time limit but I sit in remorse from the broken conditions and agreements contained within my existing contract of tenancy that have not got met and then on causes me to suffer from the neglect! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
30/11/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I explain to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract within my home to fix the issues of disrepair without any dates getting booked! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I finished working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
	December

01/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I grant the needed permissions of access into my home so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can repair the problems but continue to go by with no important fixtures taking place! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
------------	---

02/12/2013

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

I tried to call you today re Simon case not sure if you got the below email so I will send this again over to you. There are some points I really do not understand and until the crown gives us information as to this it does seem to me that Simon case at court has the claim for Feb **2013** case in it as they are not giving a list of what was taken.

1. Both the invoices from LiLo Leisure products ltd that have been given for Simon Case in May **2013** and the information that the crown has just given you are the same.

2. On the invoices the address that the items in the invoice was not delivered to the address the parties were held in, in Feb **2013** and also May **2013** they were delivered to Marks wholesale which is a big shop, so how did they get to the address the parties were held in I am sure Marks wholesale would have storage? space and it does seem very funny that they would move items that were ordered to sell at one of his large shops?

3. There has never been a list of items that Mr petal said was taken in May just an invoice so is Mr Petal saying that all the items on the list was taken at the party in May **2013**

4. So far, we do not even know the list of items that were taken in Feb **2013**, and seeing at Mr petal seems to be using the same invoice for both dates there should be 2 lists of items that were taken

5. what was the cost of the damage to the building in Feb **2013** as it seems from the emails Mr Petal has listed from his insurance, they have put both claims into one which in fact would then go over to the date Simon hired his sound system out in May **2013** 1202

6. Why did the insurance company not pay the Feb **2013** claim out till after the claim in May **2013**? Why did they only pay out after the May **2013** claim is it due that someone was arrested, and they could put both claims over to the court case of Simon. As if you look at the dates of the insurance part it does not make any sense as the last date shows April **2013** yet it says they are paying out both claims, how could they pay out both claims when the party in May had not even happened yet. Or is it the case there was a next party after Feb **2013** and before May **2013**.

7. What was the costs of damage to the building in Feb **2013** and the value of the items taken.

8. What was the damage to the building in May **2013** and the value of the items taken. In short how could the property have been stolen in May **2013** if it had already been stolen in Feb **2013** as the invoice is the same?

Also, the damage to the building from Feb **2013** seems to have been added to the costs to the May **2013** but yet Simon has not been charged with the party in Feb **2013**. It seems they have mixed both cases together and Simon is taking the blame for all of it within the costs. The Crown does need to give us all the information to the Feb **2013** case including pictures so we can see ourselves the damage to the building and they need to tell us if anyone was changed in Feb **2013** and what was the outcome. If the crown does not do this then this is an unfair trail they will be holding as to Simon case. Also, we need to see all the insurance claims to see the total costs of damage in Feb **2013** and also for the claim in May **2013** and the reasons as to why both cases have been linked together by the insurance company. Also, where is the insurance claim for the items within the warehouse that was meant to have been taken as so far, I can only see a claim for the damage to the building?

Any claim would need to include a list of the items that were taken and would need to be replaced. Someone cannot just come up with a figure of a cost for items that were taken and so far, it seems as if that has what has been done in both cases Feb 2013 and May 2013.

313,

Lorraine / Simon

Disrepair!

I await the date to get booked for my repairs to take place explaining a date that would stay needed so for a reasonable person to access my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

03/12/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

I am working through my emails slowly and by priority at the moment. I will endeavour to deal with this by Wednesday at the latest. I have been on duty all weekend and today I was in the police station from 9.30am until after midnight. I am aware of the documents being duplicated also. I will deal with each point you raise in due course.

Regards

Josephine

2

Mother to Independent Police Complaints Commission: --

Complaint form

Thank you.

Your completed form has been sent to the appropriate authority you have selected in the complaint form for them to consider. They will be in contact with you directly in due course.

Regards,

Independent Police Complaints Commission: --

The original of this email was scanned for viruses by the Government Secure Intranet virus scanning service supplied by Vodafone in partnership with Symantec. (CCTM Certificate Number 2009/09/0052.) On leaving the GSi this email was certified virus free. Communications via the GSi may be automatically logged, monitored and/or recorded for legal purposes.

Disrepair!

The housing conditions continue I have to live in are outrageousness for human inhabitants due to the neglect of the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes neglect, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

04/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I trying to receive a reasonable response about the damp and heating disrepair issues within my home but seem to suffer from neglect on stead! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
05/12/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> Durant's park Hello Omar, the three names that will need to be there will be; 1. Simon Cordell: -- 2. Matt Goyri: -- 3. [REDACTED] Would it also be possible to get the power requirements for the heaters and where they will be placed and how long I will need to make leads and, yes, I will be there for 9.00 in the morning to set to set up. Many Thanks, Simon. <u>Disrepair!</u> The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems with my damp got resolved but this does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to suffer! The flat, stays horrible and continues to smells and also looks shameful to live in because of the damp conditions I have to live in at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

06/12/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Festival Work</u> Christmas Glow Festival. Performance Times <u>Disrepair!</u> To explain the further disadvantages from having to live with damp and no heating: - - I explain that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being? <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
07/12/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u> THE CHRISTMAS GLOW EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE/ Page Numbers: 124,125,126,127 <u>Disrepair!</u> Every time I pay for paint and wallpaper to upkeep my living standards, I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months' latter once again due to the damp issues not getting fixed by a reasonable person in a practical time limit! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

08/12/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>The catalogue</u> Building the catalogue with Josh and realising some more of his true talents, I realised that I could not run my entertainment company due to the bail conditions that I had gotten imposed to, so I started to build an extra stage of the company that I would need at a later date once the probation conditions could not as easily affect my work. "The printers" apart from making flyers; <u>Disrepair!</u> The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise even further than ever mercury if the reasonable persons responsible from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams were less reckless towards their own companies' stationary duties! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegation
09/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The clear lack of due diligence towards my fundamental human rights that are in co-Hurst towards the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties have gone past shocking and the staff's reckless behaviour has now arisen to being dangers towards my wellbeing! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

10/12/2013

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

CPS response to secondary disclosure and confirmation of conference

Hi Jossey

Can you please confirm the conference on?

12th December 2013

at 10am at **Nexus Chambers** for Simon and if all is ok can you please send the address over for Nexus Chambers please Also can you give us an update to his case and if the crown or insurance company have given you any more information or is it the information you sent over is all that the crown is going to give. And do you still need to see Simon to take the finalise proof of evidence from him as in the email you sent when you made the conference for him to see his barrister you said you would like to see him before the date of seeing his barrister.

Lorraine

321,

Forward info

322,

Forward info

Disrepair!

In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Embarrassed to have any friends or family around let alone any guests!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

11/12/2013

Si Note:

1

Mother to Me

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Gazebo case Remanded to Prison

/ **Page Numbers:** 323,324,325,

323,

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell A5698CY

From: Lorraine Cordell

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:06

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To: josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 28 June 2013 14:14

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell A5698CY

confirmation of bail grant from court

----- Forwarded message -----

From: "Micheal" <m.mckee@michaelcarrollandco.com>

Date: Jun 28, 2013 1:27 PM

Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell A5698CY

To: <josie@michaelcarrollandco.com>, <josephinewardsolicitor@googlemail.com>

Please see the below. Do you want me to get in touch with Scrubs?

It looks like they have listed his prison number.

Kind regards,

Micheal

----- Original Message -----

From: "Matthews, Paula" <Paula.Matthews@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk>

To:

Date: 28 June 2013 at 13:15

Subject: Simon Cordell A5698CY

To whom it may concern,

Please find attached a copy of the Grant of Bail for Simon Cordell who is currently held at HMP Wormwood Scrubs.

324,

The Release on bail is subject to the conditions set out in the order. Edmonton Police Station - Please be aware that Ms Lorraine Cordell will be attending your station in order to provide details of the Surety in the figure of £1000 Please confirm receipt of this email.

Kind Regards

Paula Matthews | Court Clerk Crown Court at Southwark | 1 English Grounds |

London | SE1 2HU

DX 39913 London Bridge South |Tel:020 7522 7234 Working

325,

Attachments

CORDELL B20130035.pdf (49.67 KB)

2

Mother to Me

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01

Southwark Case

/ **Page Numbers:** 326,327,328,

327,

Subject: FW: Regina v. Simon Cordell - application for Judge and Chambers bail application on

28th June 2013

At Southwark Crown Court.
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:06
From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]
Sent: 27 June 2013 09:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: Regina v. Simon Cordell - application for Judge and Chambers bail application on
28th June 2013
 At Southwark Crown Court.
 Morning Lorraine
 Please accept this email as confirmation that I have requested that Simon's bail application be listed tomorrow morning for bail. He will not be produced but I may have to require you to attend with the Post Office statement and also, your passport and a utility bill with your address on it. I will confirm if you are required this afternoon.
 Regards
 Josephine

----- Forwarded message -----
From: JOSEPHINE WARD <josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com>
Date: Thu, Jun 27, 2013 at 9:32 AM
Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell - application for Judge and Chambers bail application on
28th June 2013
 At Southwark Crown Court.
To: listing@southwark.crowncourt.gsi.gov.uk
Cc: Innerlondon&Southwarkcrown@cps.gsi.gov.uk
 Dear Sir or Madam
 We act on behalf of our above-named client and request that this matter be listed for a bail application at Southwark Crown Court on
28th June 2013
 at 10am. **We attach the following:**
 1. Notice and grounds
328,
 2. Medical letters confirming the medical ailments of Ms Lorraine Cordell and Mrs Catherine Cordell
 3. Too Smooth catalogue corroborating that our client is attempting to set up his own business. Please confirm the listing at you earliest convenience.
 Yours faithfully
MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.
 Attachments

3
Mother to Me
Sent: 12 July 2013 18:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Simon Cordell
 Lorraine
 Hope this is it. I hate technology.
 Regards
 Josephine
 Attachments
 Att note
10/07/2013

docx (12.16 KB)

4

Mother to Me

Subject: FW: Regina v. Simon Cordell for application to clarify bail conditions and vary bail conditions on Tuesday

16th July 2013

From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:08

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 15 July 2013 10:25

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Regina v. Simon Cordell for application to clarify bail conditions and vary bail conditions on Tuesday

16th July 2013

Lorraine

It is a typo.

On

Jul 15, 2013

10:03 AM,

"Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> **wrote:**

Hi Jose

You made a mistake in this Simon was never given a bail notice from Woolwich he only had the one from the other court that give him bail from the prison.

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 15 July 2013 08:40

To: listing@woolwich.crowncourt.gsi.gov.uk

Cc: croydonkingston&woolwichcrown@cps.gsi.gov.uk

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell for application to clarify bail conditions and vary bail conditions on Tuesday

16th July 2013

Dear Sir or Madam

We act on behalf of our above-named client under the terms of a legal representation order.

331,

Our client's matter was listed at Woolwich Crown Court for a preliminary hearing and an application to vary us client's bail conditions. The Learned Judge on that occasion refused to deal with the application to vary bail and raised issues regarding why the surety was not present. He removed the surety requirement and our understanding is that our client was admitted to bail on the same terms as before. A number of issues have now arisen as a result of this. Serco attended to insert an electronic tag, and this was never a condition of our client's bail when he was granted bail by Woolwich Crown Court but a curfew with a doorstep condition was imposed. Our client explained this to Serco who left. We clarified that this information was accurate by reviewing the advocate's attendance note from 10th July and also receiving verbal confirmation from Mr Lemos to further verify this. When our client went to report to Edmonton Police Station in compliance with his bail conditions, he was arrested for breaching his bail in that he refused Serco entry to install the electronic monitoring equipment. This was on

13th July 2013

Fortunately, our client was able to produce a copy of the bail notice from Woolwich Crown Court and also a copy of the advocate's court attendance notes who attended on

13th July 2013

He was released. Ms Cordell contacted Serco and advise Jo badge number 3072 of this development and Serco will now wait until Tuesday

16th July 2013

to receive clarification from the court. Can you please list this case tomorrow?

16th July 2013

in order that matters can be clarified. We thank you in advance for your assistance in this matter and we await clarification of this.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

5

Mother to Me

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:09

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 08 August 2013 11:21

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Simon's court attendance notes for

16th July 2013

Lorraine / Simon

Please see the barrister's back sheet from the

16th July 2013

This should have been forwarded onto you and would have been by me if it had been emailed to me in Bulgaria. Case workers are not allowed to send over any paperwork on any client file without prior authorisation from the Solicitor with conduct, namely me. I cannot criticise the case workers for this as I am pretty strict on this. If this had been emailed over to me in Bulgaria, then I would have emailed on it but as I was on annual leave the case workers viewed this as non-urgent as the Judge refused to vary the conditions. I am also emailing you the client care letter again which outlines the complaints procedure.

Regards

Josephine

PS As indicated when the case papers are served and the secondary disclosure served then it may be possible to make a further attempt to vary bail but at this stage, I do not believe that the Court will entertain it.

Attachments

Brief for the Defendant.pdf (18.88 KB)

9 Client Care Mags Letter.doc (45.00 KB)

6

Mother to Me

To: re_wired@ymail.com;

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:11

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 11 August 2013 14:02

To: croydonkingston&woolwichcrown@cps.gsi.gov.uk

kiran.hayre@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Lorraine Cordell; Jay Lemosa

Cc: jennifer.devaney@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell application to vary conditions of bail at Woolwich Crown Court on

16th August 2013

If matter cannot be resolved and agreed administratively

Dear Sir or Madam

We continue to act on behalf of our above-named client under the terms of a legal representation order. Our client has instructed us to make an application to vary his bail conditions so that the reporting condition is removed in its entirety, and if an alternative bail condition is required then his mother is willing to stand surety £1,000.

We attach the following:

(1) Reasons for application

(2) Notice of application for court to consider bail

(3) Map printed from internet supporting the distance from the client's address to the local police station. We also add that £19.60 represents 40% of his benefits when they are re-instated, and this will cause our client financial hardship. We would be grateful if you oppose this application that a representative is available for the application to be determined in Court on

16th August 2013

We thank you in advance for your assistance in this matter.

Yours faithfully

MICHAEL CARROLL & CO.

Attachments

334

APPLICATION TO VARY BAIL CONDITIONS 110813.pdf (69.81 KB)

DOCUMENTATION IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION TO VARY BAIL 110813.pdf (81.43 KB)

INFORMATION IN SUPPORT OF VARYING THE BAIL CONDITIONS 110813.doc (21.50 KB)

7

Mother to Me

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:13

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To: josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 14 August 2013 11:27

To: too smooth; Lorraine Cordell; Anthony Clarke;

Anthony Clarke; michael@michaelcarrollandco.com

Subject: Simon Cordell for plea and case management hearing on

4th September 2013

at 10am

Dear Simon

Please find attached a copy of the transcript of your police interview. This arrived in the DX this morning. I am hoping to attend your mother's address on Friday evening

16th August 2013

at 4.30pm I will discuss all aspects of your case on that date and hope to be in a position to update you with regards to the application to remove the reporting condition. In the intervening period of time should you have any questions with regards to any of the matters contained in this letter then please do not hesitate to contact me at my office.

Regards

Josephine

Attachments

NAE090813 ROTI PGS 7 - 29.pdf (853.23 KB)

8

Mother to Me

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:13

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To: josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 14 August 2013 18:12

To: too smooth; Lorraine Cordell; michael@michaelcarrollandco.com

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell for PCMH at Woolwich Crown Court on
4th September 2013

Simon

I have now read through all your case papers, interview transcript and unused material.

Areas for discussion:

1. Premises - need full address of where the rave took place
2. Any emails / Facebook notification of the rave / booking your sound system for the party / any invoices given to the people hosting the party
3. Full contact details for Mohammed in order that I can take a statement confirming the sale to you
4. Receipt that Mohammed gave you, presumably this itemises the goods sold and date of purchase by you – pg. of your interview you make reference to leaving with your sound system and then being offered a job lot of chairs - need specifics on this see 5 below. Please also read your bottom page 20 of your ROTI "I bought it of the person who put the 144 notice on both of them premises that was living there and was a registered squatter Tottenham building. What made you believe that Mohammed had a right to the property?

Where did he tell you he got the property from?

5. I need confirmation of the date you purchased the items; the location where the sale took place

6. What made you believe that both premises were linked?

For all intents and purposes, they appear to be separate buildings and entry to Unit 3 appears to have been gained through a hole in the wall not a natural doorway. This is criminal damage and therefore illegal.

7. Confirmation of where the Notices were displayed. Any photographs from the rave to back this up would be very useful

8. Neighbours who can confirm the date the gazebo was

337

9. More information on the hole in the wall - photographs would be helpful from rave photographs and also any persons who were living there in the Unit 3 squat

10. Recordings of conversation between you and police before entering the party. Any shoulder numbers of officers who attended the premises so we can request statements etc from them re damage.

11. What proof do you have that Unit 3 was not barricaded with wood as the Director alleges and the barricades were not simply moved prior to your arrival?

Simon I will have a full discussion with you regarding the law etc on Friday but if you can concentrate on the above and collating the requested information. I will draft your defence case statement after I have taken a full proof of evidence (statement) from you.

Regards

Josephine

9

Mother to Me

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:14

From: JOSEPHINE WARD

Mail To: josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 04 September 2013 11:48

To: Lorraine Cordell; too smooth; Jay Lemos

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell for PCMH at Woolwich Crown Court on
09th September 2013

(Burglary)

Dear Lorraine / Simon / Jay

Please find attached a copy of the court listing for

09th September 2013

in relation to the above case,

Regards

Josephine

Attachments

court listing for

09/09/2013

.pdf (11.63 KB)

10

Mother to Me

Date: Wednesday,

11 December 2013

22:15

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 04 September 2013 21:09

To: Jay Lemos; Lorraine Cordell; too smooth

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell for PCMH at Woolwich Crown Court on

09th September 2013

Dear Jay / Simon / Lorraine

Please see attached the amended defence case statement.

Regards

Josephine

PS Jay, Simon will sign this on Monday so can you please serve it direct to CPS and court and confirm this by email.

Attachments

DEFENCE CASE STATEMENT SIMON CORDELL.doc (46.50 KB)

11

Mother to Me

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:18

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 21 October 2013 19:56

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on

22nd October 2013

in Court 10 at 11am

Okay thanks Lorraine the date can be amended at court by the barrister Thanks for drawing my attention to it.

Regards

Josephine

On

Oct 21, 2013

7:51 PM, "Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josey

Just gone over the document you sent over and on number 17 you made a mistake with the date The Defendant denies entering as a trespasser the said premises. The Defendant accepts that his DNA may have been found on a can but that this may have been moved at any time during the night of the party on the

04th February 2013

The Defendant denies stealing from the premises and he denies causing any damage to the Premises It should be the

04th May 2013

Also, the link for the catalogue for focus is correct

<http://web.archive.org/web/20110321003352/http://diy.>

focusdiy.co.uk/nav/cat2/gazebos/cat/gardenbuildings/0

341.

It does show the Harrogate Gazebo for the catalogue for focus and it's the website URL archive dated

11 March 2011

It does take a little while to load from the archive servers but does load and you can see the items of gazebos that focus was selling on the

11 March 2011

you have to look down the list to see the Harrogate Gazebo information. If you load the URL and then right click on the page and select Save As in the menu you can save it to your computer also. The only thing I cannot find is the original receipt for Simon Gazebo that was at his home when the police come.

Lorraine

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To: josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 21 October 2013 18:11

To: Lorraine Cordell; too smooth

Subject: Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention at Woolwich Crown Court on **22nd October 2013**

in Court 10 at 11am

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Your case has been listed tomorrow for a mention hearing. You are both welcome to attend if you so desire, but you are not required to attend. As you have not been able to provide me with the original receipt of internet link for the Focus catalogue, I have edited the defence case statement accordingly. I now attach the amended defence case statement which I have instructed your barrister to serve at tomorrow's hearing. This will trigger secondary disclosure in the case, and I will be hoping to offer you an appointment in four weeks' time for a conference with your barrister. If you have any further requests to vary your bail, then please provide me with adequate notice as the courts tend to want the CPS and solicitors to attempt to agree the variation administratively before resorting to the court.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

Regards

Josephine

342.

PS Simon can you please sign this defence case statement and either scan and email it back to me or post it to my office.

Thanks

12

Mother to Me

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:20

From: Vaughan Barnes [Mail To: Vaughan.Barnes@centrecom.eu]

Sent: 12 November 2013 16:10

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: description of bar stool ads

Hello Simon,

I have no sorry about that. No problem I have attached it in a word doc this time. Please get back to me if you cannot view it.

Kind regards

Vaughan Barnes | Fraud Agent | Gumtree

Centre com | Aviation Centre First Floor St. Thomas Street | Luqa | Malta |

LQA5000

(+356 2364 4444/+356 99812961 +356 2124 2905)

* vaughan.barnes@centrecom.eu

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: Tuesday, November 12, 2013

5:02 PM

To: Vaughan Barnes

Subject: RE: description of bar stool ads

Hello Vaughan

I got the email but the screen shot has not come with the email I so sorry to bother you again, but would it please be possible to send it over it will really help me out a great deal.

Simon

From: Vaughan Barnes [Mail To: Vaughan.Barnes@centrecom.eu]

Sent: 12 November 2013 16:00

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: description of bar stool ads

Hello Simon,

As per our telephony conversation her is the information from the ad.

Kind regards

344.

Vaughan Barnes | Fraud Agent | Gumtree

Centre com | Aviation Centre First Floor St. Thomas Street | Luqa | Malta |

LQA5000

(+356 2364 4444/+356 99812961 +356 2124 2905)

* vaughan.barnes@centrecom.eu

Attachments

bar stool.docx (355.32 KB)

13

Mother to Me

Date: Wednesday, 11 December 2013, 22:20

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To: josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 03 December 2013 02:41

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Re: CPS response to secondary disclosure and confirmation of conference

Hi Lorraine

I am working through my emails slowly and by priority at the moment. I will endeavour to deal with this by Wednesday at the latest. I have been on duty all weekend and today I was in the police station from 9.30am until after midnight. I am aware of the documents being duplicated also. I will deal with each point you raise in due course.

Regards

Josephine

On Mon,

Dec 2, 2013

at 2:57 PM,

Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Josey

I tried to call you today re Simon case not sure if you got the below email so I will send this again over to you. There are some points I really do not understand and until the crown gives us information as to this it does seem to me that Simon case at court has the claim for

Feb 2013

case in it as they are not giving a list of what was taken.

1. Both the invoices from Li-Lo Leisure products ltd that have been given for Simon Case in

May 2013

and the information that the crown has just given you are the same.

346,

2. On the invoices the address that the items in the invoice was not delivered to the address the parties were held in, in

Feb 2013

and also

May 2013

they were delivered to Marks wholesale which is a big shop, so how did they get to the address the parties were held in I am sure Marks wholesale would have storage space and it does seem very funny that they would move items that were ordered to sell at one of his large shops?

3. There has never been a list of items that Mr petal said was taken in May just an invoice so is Mr Petal saying that all the items on the list was taken at the party in

May 2013

4. So far, we do not even know the list of items that were taken in

Feb 2013

and seeing at Mr petal seems to be using the same invoice for both dates there should be 2 lists of items that were taken

5. what was the cost of the damage to the building in

Feb 2013

as it seems from the emails Mr Petal has listed from his insurance, they have put both claims into one which in fact would then go over to the date Simon hired his sound system out in

May 2013-12-02

6. Why did the insurance company not pay the

Feb 2013

claim out till after the claim in

May 2013?

Why did they only pay out after the?

May 2013

claim is it due that someone was arrested, and they could put both claims over to the court case of Simon. As if you look at the dates of the insurance part it does not make any sense as the last date

shows

April 2013

yet it says they are paying out both claims, how could they pay out both claims when the party in May had not even happened yet. Or is it the case there was a next party after

Feb 2013

and before

May 2013

7. What was the costs of damage to the building in

Feb 2013

and the value of the items taken.

8. What was the damage to the building in

May 2013

and the value of the items taken. In short how could the property have been stolen in

May 2013

if it had already been stolen in

Feb 2013

as the invoice is the same? Also, the damage to the building from

Feb 2013

seems to have been added to the costs to the

May 2013

but yet Simon has not been charged with the party in

Feb 2013

It seems they have mixed both cases together and Simon is taking the blame for all of it within the costs. The Crown does need to give us all the information to the

Feb 2013

case including pictures so we can see ourselves the damage to the building and they need to tell us if anyone was changed in

Feb 2013

and what was the outcome. If the crown does not do this then this is an unfair trail they will be holding as to Simon case. Also, we need to see all the insurance claims to see the total costs of damage in

Feb 2013

and also, for the claim in

May 2013

and the reasons as to why both cases have been linked together by the insurance company. Also, where is the insurance claim for the items within the warehouse that was meant to have been taken as so far, I can only see a claim for the damage to the building?

Any claim would need to include a list of the items that were taken and would need to be replaced. Someone cannot just come up with a figure of a cost for items that were taken and so far, it seems as if that has what has been done in both cases

Feb 2013

And

May 2013

347,

Lorraine / Simon

From: Lorraine Cordell [Mail To:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 28 November 2013 19:54

To: 'JOSEPHINE WARD'

Subject: RE: CPS response to secondary disclosure and confirmation of conference
Hi Josey

Thank you for the email I just got it so will let Simon look over this tomorrow. Can I ask something the receipt from Li-Lo Leisure is that the receipt for the?

16/02/2013

or the

04/05/2013

as it seems to be the same receipt. What we want is a full list of items and amounts that were taken on the

04/05/2013

and also, the same for the

16/02/2013

someone can't say an amount in £s of damage and items were taken yet not have a full list, or are they saying on each of the receipts for the

04/05/2013

and the

16/02/2013

all of the items listed on the receipts were taken it does not make sense as they seem to be the same receipts. There are also no invoices for the repair of the damage on the

16/02/2013

or the

04/05/2013

for someone to come up with the amounts that they have for the damages to this so-called building on the

04/05/2013

Which he would have had to get invoices for his insurance companies. Also, there is no information as to really anything for the

16/02/2013

And no information as to the people that were arrested and what happened to them. There is also nothing to show any work was carried out on the building from

16/02/2013

so, show anything was fixed as I am sure there should have been. There is far too much data that is missing. And I wonder why how can a police officer not have any full lists of items that were taken yet be able to have a total amount of damage that were caused how could they come to these sums?

There seems to me a lot in this case is being covered up by the police and I would like this addressed as how can someone have a fair trial without the full facts.

Lorraine

348.

From: JOSEPHINE WARD [Mail To: josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]

Sent: 28 November 2013 17:30

To: too smooth; Lorraine Cordell

Subject: CPS response to secondary disclosure and confirmation of conference

Dear Simon / Lorraine

Please see the CPS response to our defence case statement. This was received in the DX today. It does not advance our case. I am also confirming that your barrister can only do a conference On

12th December 2013

at 10am at Nexus Chambers. He has personal appointments tomorrow and cannot as previously advised to a conference at Croydon Crown Court. I have therefore booked a fixed conference for

12th December 2013

at 10am at Nexus Chambers so that he will not be caught up in a trial and there is no risk of you breaching your curfew. Before that date I would also like to finalise your proof of evidence and I would hope to do that

Tuesday

afternoon or the following

Monday.

Please do not hesitate to contact me should you have any further questions regarding this case.

Regards

Josephine

14

Vicki.McQueen@met.pnn.police.uk to Mother

Public complaint by your son Simon Cordell

Ms Cordell,

I tried to call you today to ask you a question about your son's complaint. I was unable to get hold of you. Please can you reply and let me know if your son is disputing his penalty notice or not. If he has requested a Court hearing (which his complaint would tend to indicate) the complaint will be classed as 'sub justice' Which means it will be put on hold until Court proceedings are complete.

Regards,

Victoria McQueen

Detective Sergeant

Customer Service Team

Metropolitan Police Service

Directorate of Professional Standards

Empress State Building

SW61TR

Tel; 02071616455 (786455)

Met Sec Code Restricted

15

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

151. JOSEPHINE WARD _Bail variation /

Page Numbers: 350,

350,

Sent: 11 August 2013 14:05

Disrepair!

It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

12/12/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Josie to Mother</u> Dear Simon / Mother! Please accept this email as confirmation that the conference will go ahead tomorrow with your barrister at Isleworth Crown Court at 12.30pm. If you any problems contacting the barrister at Isleworth Crown Court, please phone the office on 0208 365 9900 in order that one of the boys can telephone the barrister's clerk to ensure that he meets you. Regards Josephine P.S: I will have my mobile with me, but I am in and out of reception, so a text is probably better. <u>Disrepair!</u> I treat the council officials with respect in the believe that they must act in a natural manner when dealing with incident relating to their clients but they act Inferior with bios decisions against me, resulting in no logic or fair gain at the conclusion of incidents, once put in receipt of true official evidence and this is at my loss of life without any wrong doings from myself! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
13/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept, I get Insulted, in knowing that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then I know this would not get asked of me! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

14/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
15/12/2012	<u>Disrepair!</u> I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/12/2013

Si Note:

1

Mother to Josie

To: 'JOSEPHINE WARD'

Subject: RE: Meeting with barrister Simon Cordell

Hello Josey

After Simon went to see the barrister on

13/12/2013

the barrister cannot do anything for Simon until at least

18/12/2013

as he is on a next case. He also did not know anything about Simon case and had not had any papers from you. He has asked Simon for some information here is the list

Anything from

16/02/2013

case including all

- All Cads
- List of items that were taken
- List of all damage to building
- And anything else to do with that case
- All crime scene pictures
- And any insurance claims

He also said he will need the same for the

04/05/2013

case

- All Cads:
- List of items that were taken:
- List of damage to building:
- And anything else for that case:
- And any insurance claims: --

As the invoices that have been given are hear say due to the fact the guy would need proof that these items were still in fact inside the warehouse. He does not seem to understand when this went to court, and the judge said that we can't have this information. So, could you please talk with him and update him as to what has gone on at the court, as we did not know until last week that the judge had said this, we can't have this information. But at any case it seems the barrister needs updating about this case as he does not know anything and did not even understand why Simon had gone to see him when he was on a case already which was going to overrun till this week at some point, but not before Wednesday. And Simon case is in the WL from

16/12/2013.

From what we have found out when Simon called the insurance company the claim for the insurance that was put in was only for the building and no content. Simon called them on the

13/12/2013

and talked to someone as Nikki Diamond was not due back in the office until

16/12 2013.

The insurance company did tell |Simon both claims have been put into one as from what the lady could see who looked up the claim REF could see no one from the insurance saw the damage to the building until after

04/05/2013

which should not come down to Simon as Simon did not cause any damage on the build at any time. Insurance details

353.

Cunningham Lindsey

Person dealing with claim is Nikki Diamond claim ref 5005393

Address: Aquila House, 35 London Rd, Redhill, Surrey RH1 1NJ

Phone: 01737 784600

Email: nikki.diamond@cluk.com

They asked Simon to send anything over to them and if he had anything for the

Feb 2013

case can he send any information over for this, and that Nikki Diamond would get it on Monday and to include a contact number that she can get hold of us. He also asked about 3rd party discloser and was told Nikki Diamond could deal with this.

Many Thanks

Lorraine

2

Mother to Josie

Meeting with barrister Simon Cordell

Hi Josey

Please still read the below email. But I also forgot to say that the barrister also said Simon needs to go over the tapes of his interview and highlight and mark anything that is wrong. Also, can I ask will the PNC check be updated as Simon has been found not guilty for at least 4 of the cases that show on there?

So, his last case should show as

2009.

Lorraine

Disrepair!

Mocked is how I get made to feel after trying to address the problems in hand!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/12/2013

Si Note:

1

Who stole the Christmas tree?

Thought, the rest of the months in

2013

off the summer faded away into the winter and the question to ask was, "Who stole the Christmas tree?"

While still living in my flat, I remember when stain took his time to place a Christmas tree in the corridor for the entire tenant's pleasure. But little was he to know that this good deed of his was soon after to get disheartened. In the years prior to stain placing the Christmas tree in the corridor the council had never changed the entrance codes, to the front door of the flats, so in layman terms, the entrance code to the front door had never got updated and because of this, the past users' fingerprints, to the door locks, could get seen. The faded ID could get seen by any person's naked eyes, this is due to the wear and tear, making the door entrances vulnerable to prowling eyes. Because of this reason people had started to loaf within side the corridors for shelter or other reasons and so forth. On one of the cold winter nights after stain had done his good deed, the tenants of the block must have got occupied with their own responsibilities. I cannot clearly remember what I personally was doing, but I could bet a pound coin that I was working hard on a good project. On awakening one morning, I went outside into my communal corridor, on doing so, I noticed stain and said to him the usual, "hello and how are you doing." His voice was full of upsets as I heard his reply, he asked me the question of; do I know where his Christmas tree has disappeared too. At first, I took a full glance to see the spot to where he had placed it and continued to notice that it was in fact missing. I had known stain for so long by this time, in my life, so I took it that he personally would already understand the truth and that would be that I never would have been that person what did move the Christmas tree, in sense to any stake, I and my first civil partner already had our own Christmas tree. After talking for some time and doing our own investigation, we never did find out who actually did steal, "the tree." So, the question still is who stole; The Christmas Tree?

2

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

Can we get an update to Simon case please and as to what's going on with the barrister and if he can't do Simon case which Barrister Simon will be using please?

And any update to the emails I sent yesterday to you,

Lorraine / Simon

3

Josie to Mother

Hi Lorraine

Are the insurance company aware that Simon is awaiting trial for burglary?

I assume you have disclosed this to them. I would have to disclose this fact to them before requesting information and informer to do this I would require Simon's signed written consent. The next stage is getting the case and listed for mention. Any questions please email me direct.

Thanks

Josephine

Mother to Josie

On Dec 17, 2013 5:10 PM, "Lorraine Cordell" <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> wrote:

Hi Jossey

This is the manager now dealing with the insurance claim Mr Patel put in for the building that the party was in. He is setting up a meeting with Mr Patel asking him to sign a form that would allow him to disclose any information to any person that has

cause to see the claim. But not telling Mr Patel that he has spoken to us or would like a meeting with us. He said some other things also about the claim Mr Patel put in, he said that in

Feb 2013

he did put a claim in and was asked by the insurance to do some things which Mr Patel did not do so the insurance closed the claim down and Mr Patel did not do anything else with that claim to say he wanted to keep it opened. Then after

May 2013

Mr Patel again contacted the insurance and said there was a next claim. In the invoice Mr Patel has handed into the insurance it is all in one invoice for one claim. The Insurance Company also have not paid him out yet for the claim. He told me to contact the solicitor dealing with the case as he did not want to step on anyone feet and see about a meeting to be setup. Please see the below email from the Manger dealing with the insurance claim.

Lorraine

Original Message From:

trevor.allaway@cluk.com

Mail To: trevor.allaway@cluk.com

Sent: 17 December 2013 16:29

367,

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Re: Your Ref 1849692 (Our Ref SLCGC/NJD/5005393)

Cunningham Lindsey Ref: 5005393

Insurer's Claim Ref: 1849692

Re: R Patel & D Patel Insurance Claim

Hi

My details as discussed. Please advise your solicitor. I would like to meet with you and ask if your son is willing to complete a statement.

Regards

Trevor Allaway

Commercial Special Investigator

Cunningham Lindsey

1st Floor, 3160 Park Square

Birmingham Business Park

Solihull, B37 7YN

Tel: 0121 233 6765

Fax: 0845 425 2850

Website: www.cunninghamlindsey.com

4

Mother to Josie

Hi Josey

I told them that Simon was arrested due to DNA being found at the warehouse and has been charged and it is going to crown court so yes they are aware Simon was arrested for the building as I told him Simon is getting done for all of the damages, and it seems from the files they have linked both cases of the

16 Feb 2013

and the

04 May 2013

but Simon was not charged with the case from the

16 Feb 2013

only with the case from the

04 May 2013.

And that Simon was not there on the

16 Feb 2013

and can prove this. I have even told them that 4 people were arrested on

16 Feb 2013

from what I can tell they don't seem to have the information as to even the person in the police who was dealing with the case so it seems that Mr Patel is not telling the insurance company a lot of the things they should know as when I was telling him about things in the case he seemed to be very shocked and un aware of a lot of the things for

Feb 2013

And

May 2013.

But yes, he is very aware that Simon was arrested and that's why I made the call when I saw they had joined the insurance claim under one case for both dates.

Lorraine

5

Josie to Mother

Lorraine

I will need Simon's permission to disclose information to the insurance company i.e. signed consent.

Regards

Josephine

Disrepair!

I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I finished working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

18/12/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Dear Mother! & Simon, Simon's case will be listed for mention tomorrow morning court 7 not before 11am. I will update you tomorrow after the hearing.

Regards,
Josephine.

2

Motor Insurance Broadsure Direct

Hi Martin

I have still not had a reply from KGM about the data protection or an email from them to say he is in fact still insured. And on the Mid database the van is still showing as not insured, due to this Simon is not driving the van as he does not want to get pulled again by the police which I don't think is right as he has in fact paid his insurance to be able to drive it if he needs to can this please be sorted out as he really does not want any more problems with getting pulled over due to it not showing up as insured. I also have called DVLA again about the logbook and have been told that they should be with us soon.

Many Thanks
Lorraine

3

Josie to Mother

Dear Lorraine & Simon

Simon's case will be listed for mention tomorrow morning court 7 not before 11am. I will update you tomorrow after the hearing.

Regards
Josephine

Disrepair!

Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

19/12/2013

Si Note:

1

Josie to Mother

Simon / Mother! The case was listed in court this morning but unfortunately the application to vary bail was not dealt with so I asked for the case to be listed again on **23rd December 2013**

With regards to the applications and also in relation to non-disclosure that the court have directed that the defence make a section 8, application and also an application for Third Party Disclosure. This has to be made by

16th January 2014

The prosecution must respond by

16th February 2014

If the defence has not yet got provided with disclosure, we need to list the case again after

16th February 2014

The case has now been placed in the warned list for the week commencing the

30th June 2014

I will update you regarding the application to vary bail.

Regards, Josephine.

2

Josie to Mother

"Same as Above!"

Disrepair!

The officials case workload relating to mine or any person's cases with the Enfield Council must be of actions of staff's jobs that must mean that they are not Resentful from doing the right things by their clients, as happens in my caseloads by me being wrongfully perpetrated!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

20/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> As every day of my life goes by while I suffer, I get teased that the right things will maybe happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of innocents! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
21/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The disrepair issues and sound problems get brushed off when they must get kept up to the correct ISO standards! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
22/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council are confused by victimising me with their Targeted malice! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

23/12/2013

Si Note:

1

Gazebo Case, Bail Variation!

App for a variation in bail “Granted over Christmas!”

1st Curfew! + *7

Police Court Case Gazebo / 1st Curfew! + *7

The Gazebo Case: --

Arrest: 25/06/2013

Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.

Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth:

Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP

14/07/2013

DNA Status: NOT TAKEN.

Process Stage: ARRESTED ON

25/06/2013

07:20

Arresting Officer: 01 MS

25/06/2013

Report Owner: MAYHEW/DC/204182/MD.

Prosecuting Agent: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Last Updated: CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE)

14/07/2013

Remand to Dates: --

25/06/2013: “Police Station”

26/06/2013: “Court & the World of Scrubs”

27/06/2013: “World of Scrubs”

28/06/2013: “Judge & Chambers “Granted Bail”

10/07/2013: “Bail Conditions”

16/07/2013: “Bail Conditions”

16/08/2013: “Bail Conditions”

09/09/2013: “Bail Conditions”

19/11/2013: “Bail Conditions”

20/11/2013: “Bail Conditions”

23/12/2013: “Bail Conditions”

08/04/2014: “Bail Conditions”

01/07/2014 “I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions”

Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON

23/12/2013

AT WOOLWICH.

At: CROWN NEXT APPEARING ON

08/04/2014

AT WOOLWICH.

To Appear At: CROWN 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

At:

08/04/2014

Owner:

BAIL ADDRESS: 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN3 7JQ.

Last Updated:

Condition 1: CONDITIONS APPLY UNTIL NEXT APPEARANCE AT ABOVE CROWN COURT.PLEASE ENSURE CONDITIONS STILL APPLY BEFORE ANY ACTION TAKEN WITH RELEVANT CJU TO LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT BAIL ADDRESS.

Condition 2: TO OBSERVE A CURFEW BETWEEN THE HOURS OF: 20:00 AND 06:00 WITH ELECTRONIC TAGGING.

Condition 3: TO REPORT TO EDMONTON POLICE STATION EACH: DAILY BETWEEN: 10:00 AND 12:00.

Condition 4: NOT TO ENTER LONDON BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

--

Woolwich Crown Court, yet again: --

The

23rd December 2013

and

24/12/2014

A little while after I had to attend at Woolwich Crown Court, yet again, for the gazebo case, that took place on Bianca road for my friend's Birthday party, for a court case mentioning, what got set, re the disclosed and also for an application to seen by the judge regarding varying the bail conditions got opposed against, as the application to vary the bail conditions got refused to get dealt with. After consultation with my solicitor and barrister that got achieved regarding what had occurred in the courtroom, my acting barrister then asked for the case to get listed again on

24rd December 2013

This case just did not want to end. Christmas was drawing near and the winter had settled in and I knew I had to get out of my flat from the torturous acts that members of my neighbours were indulging in towards me, so I reapplied with my mother to go away to visit family over the Christmas season.

On the

24/12/2014

I went back to Woolwich Crown Court with a fresh application to vary my bail conditions for Christmas and New Year periods, so I could spend time with my family's members. I applied to go to Scotland with my family over the New Year and the application to vary bail had gotten granted by the Judge, so I could go. To be honest, I got shocked when the bail variation got granted but I smiled to be out, for the first time in a year. The judge on the day agreed to amend these three conditions; **Number two;** Home Residence, to be @ 109 Burncroft Road, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. **Number five;** Report daily to Edmonton Police between the hours of 1400—1600. **Number, six;** Curfew 8pm — 6am this is to be a doorstep condition — I the Defendant should show myself to any officer upon their requests and with the judge doing this it meant that I still had a curfew off 8pm; till 6am and this was with a change of home address.

Disrepair!

I got left Powerless by the Enfield Council after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality ad b them official persons not complying in a timely manner, they caused me to suffer the duty of care of negligence by them!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

24/12/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>Gazebo Case</u> Bail Variation! On the 24/12/2014 I went back to Woolwich Crown Court with a fresh application to vary my bail conditions for Christmas and New Year periods, so I could spend time with my family's members. I applied to go to Scotland with my family over the New Year and the application to vary bail had gotten granted by the Judge, so I could go. To be honest, I got shocked when the bail variation got granted but I smiled to be out, for the first time in a year. The judge on the day agreed to amend these three conditions; Number two; Home Residence, to be @ 109 Burncroft Road, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. Number five; Report daily to Edmonton Police between the hours of 1400—1600. Number, six; Curfew 8pm — 6am this is to be a doorstep condition — I the Defendant should show myself to any officer upon their requests and with the judge doing this it meant that I still had a curfew off 8pm; till 6am and this was with a change of home address. <u>Disrepair!</u> I get Pressured to upkeep my agreement to my tenancy agreement, but the Enfield Council do not keep to their end of the agreement, causing a breach of trust and reckless behaviour of their officials! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
25/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The cold conditions make me restricted after paying for my bills because I have to spend more money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining the upkeep off my agreed duties of tenancy! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

26/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> My flat got left unsafe for me to live due to the condition it got left in by The Enfield Council with no heating and toxic mould growing with poisons mushrooms! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
27/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees left me Violated, with no follow ups to work that got agreed to get completed by them, causing more unneeded damage to my personal property than should have occurred! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
28/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> The Enfield Council's Employees Cover-up off the repairs needed to get completed in my home get reckless achieved and I suffer due to their failures and sub- Contractors Failures due to the disrepair of my flat! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

29/12/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I had got stain and Debra</u> A Christmas present each! <u>Disrepair!</u> I get banned from the Enfield Council's complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the sound proof issues to a fair level of serves! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
30/12/2013	<u>Disrepair!</u> I get blacklisted for the right level of service as agreed to in my tenancy agreement made with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own! <u>Time Spent Building:</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

31/12/2013	<u>Si Note:</u> <u>1</u> <u>I was in Scotland</u> Bail conditions varied! <u>Let's say next:</u> I needed to explain to the judge that on the date of; 31/12/2014 — 01/01/2014 I was in Scotland and had to leave early with my family to come back home and on the way as I entered London's streets; the police pulled me over in the early hours of the 01/01/2014 the time then was; 05:55 Am, the reason I got pulled over got said to be for the normal accusations of the police force and that being of; No insurance again due to the error in the MID database. Again, I told the police officer's that I got insured and there were also notes on the police system to prove this, but they still arrested me and seized my van. I got arrested due to the police officers saying I breached my bail conditions and then as a consequence off their actions I got held at the police station and taken to court on the 01/01/2014 My mother also attended the courthouse on this incident and once the judge heard my explanation of what happened to me, in turn, me stating to the judge that I had not breached my bail conditions on this occasion; I was soon then after released to go back to my home. After being released from being detained I had to travel back to the police car compound, so I could pick up my van, I recollect the day being the 03/01/2014 to my upset I once again needed to pay again to get my property released with no guilty offence taking place. <u>Disrepair!</u> The time these problems have got left to continue and are unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems within my flat are still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes neglect! <u>Time Spent Building;</u> In the background of everything going on I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm! My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00! <u>Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!</u> I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!
--------------------------	---